Norfolk Parish Registers. Marriages
One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W.
Norfolk ParishRegisters.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,
Vicar of Runham.

VOL. V.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1910.
PREFACE.

The fifth volume of the Marriage Registers of Norfolk is now placed in the hands of the subscribers.

It contains the Marriage Registers of thirteen parishes, besides additional Marriages at Castleacre for the seventeenth century, taken from the Bishop's Transcripts. The eighteenth century Registers of Castleacre were printed in the first volume of this Series. It will be noticed that the Registers of several parishes are brought down to 1837 instead of 1812 and the Editors hope in the future volumes of the Norfolk Series to print all the Registers down to 1837, which, being the date when Civil Registration began, seems a more appropriate and convenient stopping place than 1812.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:—

- w. = widower or widow.
- co. = in the county of.
- lic. = marriage licence.
- p. = of the parish of.
- dioc. = in the diocese of.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on say 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 1625.

In all cases where the Marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence was issued.
Thanks are due to the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, the Rev. L. B. Stallard, the Rev. T. S. Cogswell, and Mr. F. Johnson for the labour of transcription and collation; and to the various incumbents, whose names are mentioned under their respective parishes, for permission to print.

No index is issued with this volume, as the Editors consider that it will be better to have one general index for the county on the completion of the work, instead of several for the various volumes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this Series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.
G. H. H.

124, Chancery Lane, London,
June 1910.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stokesby with Herringby</td>
<td>1560-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme by the Sea</td>
<td>1705-1812</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme Hale</td>
<td>1539-1837</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runham</td>
<td>1539-1812</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodton</td>
<td>1538-1812</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cringleford</td>
<td>1561-1837</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrigby</td>
<td>1539-1812</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringby</td>
<td>1700-1812</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchingham</td>
<td>1559-1812</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mautby</td>
<td>1663-1834</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topcroft</td>
<td>1557-1813</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaite St. Mary</td>
<td>1539-1837</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Newton</td>
<td>1561-1837</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleacre (additional)</td>
<td>1600-1707</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Stokesby with Herringby,
1560 to 1812.

Note.—Book I, 1560-1732: the Marriages are entered with the Burials and Baptisms until 1615; from 1615 to 1669 the Marriages are entered apart from the Burials and Christenings in this book; and from 1670 to 1733 they are again entered with the Burials and Baptisms. The entries are in Latin from 1560 to 1653, then in English to the year 1663, and then in Latin again until 1732.

Book II.—Marriages entered all together, 1736 to 1753.

Book III.—Marriages and Banns, 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been kindly transcribed by the Rev. George Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham.

Volume I.

Johannes Hutcherson & Margareta Spenser .. 12 Jan. 1561
Robertus Johnson & Philippa Stapleton .. 14 Jan. „
Guliellmus Daus & Alicia Haleway .. 12 July 1562
Johannes Fox & Cecilia Sporle .. 10 Oct. 1563
Stephanus Springe, generousus, & Maria Bolney 25 Feb. „
Edvardus Lane & Maria Pigion .. 21 Sept. 1564
Robertus Mayhew & Helena Tomson .. 21 June 1565
Johannes Carver & Helena Cale .. 19 Dec. „
Gulielmus Butcher & Cecilia Paterson .. 7 Feb. „
John Wood & Lucia Lawes .. 14 July 1566
Robertus Ward & Alicia Pickston .. 18 Nov. „
Gulielmus Daus & Agnes Tompson .. 16 Jan. „
Thomas Hooke & Maria Poynt .. 20 Jan. „
Robertus Gardner & Letticia Wardner .. 23 Jan. „
John Knyght & Johanna Garade .. 10 June 1568
Nicholaus Garnish, arm., & Anna Clere, d.
Charoli Clere, arm. .. 30 May 1569
Nicolaus Barnes & Maria Lane .. 16 Feb. 1570

Norf.—V.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Johannes Waters & Juliana Robson .. 25 Jan. 1571
Jacobus Sherman & Helena Crossey 31 June [? Jan.] ,,
Mathius Woodes, clerk, & Margeria Preston, w. 23 Oct. 1572
Johannes Burges & Margareta Pollarde .. 24 Dec. ,,
Richardus Hayward & Cecilia Butcher .. 1 May 1573
Johannes Tayler & Katherina Jordan .. 23 Nov. ,,
Gorgius Turner & Elizabetha Porter .. 2 Dec. ,,
Johannes Haywarde & Margareta Ingildew .. 13 June 1574
Richardus Preston & Katherina Pie .. 11 July ,,
Thomas Martinus & Elizabetha Brampson .. 20 July ,,
Gulielmus Witherlaye & Margareta Baxter .. 3 Oct. 1575
Georgius Trivet & Katherina Penbrooke .. 9 Aug. 1576
Gulielmus Ingildew & Maria Alain .. 1 Nov. ,,
Henricus Garade & Cecilia Whight .. 22 June 1578
Thomas Daus & Alicia Godfrey .. 9 May 1579
Richardus Edmundes & Helena Turner .. 9 Nov. ,,
Johannes Willye & Anna Barnes .. 25 May 1580
Robertus Gofton & Helena Sherman .. 9 June ,,
Richardus Grene & Cecilia Manninge .. 3 Jul.,
Thomas Button & Dorothy Laus .. 6 Aug. ,,
Thomas Daus & Christiania Sick .. 5 Jan. ,,
Robertus Gofton & Isabela [———] .. 1 Aug. 1581
Richardus Preston & Maria Pilch .. 3 Jan. ,,
Simondus Buxton & Chatherina Goose .. 6 Jan. 1582
Thomas Hooke & Johanna Stingat .. 3 Jan. 1584
Edwardus Holt & Thomasina Younges .. 30 June ,,
Edwardus Branson & Alicia Picklinge .. 30 Sept. ,,
Thomas Springe, gen., & Anna Eden .. 8 Nov. 1586
Robertus Holland & Tiphania Thorne .. 21 Nov. ,,
Henricus Smith & Mariana Sawer .. 1 June 1589
Thomas Robinson & Maria Hooke .. 19 June ,,
Thomas Shon & Margareta Manthorp .. 13 July ,,
William Cooke & Anisia Gardiner .. 17 Nov. 1590
Gulielmus Alborow & Philippa Johnsons .. 16 Oct. 1592
Richardus Rooke & Cecilia Garrad .. 19 June 1593
Thomas Button & Isalla Gofton .. 16 June 1594
Gulielmus Lome & Elizabetha Holland .. 4 Nov. ,,
Johannes Estow & Anna Goose .. 17 July 1598
Edmondus Gofton & Maria Shreve .. 17 July ,,
Lenardus Galt & Alicia Cadge .. 6 Apr. 1599
Robert Ashminall & Cecilia Suffeld 7 Oct. 1599
Thomas Hayward & Margareta Butcher 10 May 1600
Christopherus Gimingham & Vsula Appleton 12 Oct. "
Thomas Brooke & Margareta Pearson 2 Dec. "
Thomas Britton & Helena Edmunds 27 Jan. "
Robertus Dallyday & Margeria Stephens 22 June 1601
Gulielmus Carver & Rutha Stanton 27 Sept. "
Thomas Goodyngs & Francisca Holland, w. 13 Apr. 1602
Thomas Hardy & Margeria Carr 10 Oct. "
Johannes Holte & Bridgetta Grene, w. 6 Mar. "
Georgius Wynch & Lætitia Gofton 26 Nov. 1603
Gulielmus Davy & Annisia Payne 28 Nov. "
Johannes Hudson & Elizabetha Deye, alias Jordan 30 July 1604
Robertus Daynes & Martha Holland 20 May 1605
Nathaniel Englysh & Elianora Hildersham 3 Mar. "
Andreas Green & Alicia Block 25 May 1606
Thomas le Strange, arm., & Martha Clear, gen. 28 Apr. 1607
Johannes Taylor & Martha Buxston 24 Sept. "
Thomas Mason & Elizabetha Brown 11 Oct. "
Robertus Hayles & Elizabetha Kyngstone 22 Nov. "
Chrystoferus Holt & Elizabetha Wynn 19 June 1609
Henricus Scarrye & Catherina Ireland 5 Aug. "
Robertus Ashminall & Maria Riches — — 1610
Gulielmus Knopp & Rachel Thurston 16 Sept. "
Edvardus Fauk & Cicilia Purser 20 June 1613
Robertus Purser & Margareta Penbrooke 11 May 1615
Joannes Church, s., & Dorithea Browne, s. 22 Sept. 1618
Thomas Goodwin, s., & Margeria Tongate, s. 1 July 1619
Robertus Peeke, s., & Elizabetha Garrad, s. 2 July 1620
Golfridus Buttefant, s., & Maria Crowe, s. 15 Feb. "
Walterus Deverell, s., & Anna Underwode, s. 16 Oct. 1621
Georgius Bird, s., & Margareta Goodwin, s. 22 Oct. "
Johannes Gillingwater, s., & Agneta Saier, s. 25 June 1623
Gulielmus None, w., & Jana Bertram, s. 20 Nov. "
Joannes Goldworth, s., & Maria Robinson, s. 5 Jan. "
Robertus Shone, s., & Elyabetha Swallowe, s. 12 Apr. 1624
Gulielmus Holland, s., & Elyabetha Mason, w. 27 Apr. "
Robertus Collens, s., & Brigetta Howse, s. 7 Sept. "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Thomas Holland, s., & Susanna Doggit, s. 7 Jan. 1624
Guilielmus Wickington, w., & Anna Grig-
gons, s. 2 May 1625
Joannes Smith, s., & Anna Moore 24 Oct. 1624
Robertus Goffin, s., & Susanna Maggs, s. 16 Jan. 1626
Robertus Turner, s., & Elyzabetha Matchet, s. 9 Oct. 1626
Robertus Cooke, s., & Anna Skarning 23 Nov. 1626
Georgius Lilly, s., & Elyzabetha Rome, s. 12 Oct. 1626
Thomas Goodwin, w., & Elena Dance, w. 15 Jan. 1626
Henricus Catebowe, s., & Audria Riches, s. 3 Apr. 1627
Joannes Hudson, w., & Jana Dance, s. 26 Nov. 1627
Thomas Holt, s., & Brigetta Clarke, s. 7 Jan. 1628
Guilielmus Veasey, gen., s., & Anna Jenkinson, gen., s. 27 May 1629
Johannes Goldsworth, alias Porter, w., & Marcipia Weeds, s. 29 Jan. 1630
Robertus Shon, w., & Jana Hudson, w. 24 June 1630
Joannes Leggate, s., & Anna Lettany, s. 22 July 1631
Foelix Visey, s., & Joanna Newton, s. 5 July 1632
Thomas Howlins, s., & Susanna Sharpe, s. 30 May 1633
Petrus Buttall, s., & Anna Deverell, w. 10 June 1633
Joannes Loame, w., & Elizabetha Reade, s. 1 Nov. 1634
Christophorus Loame, s., & Catherina Robin-
son, s. 27 July 1634
Martinus Wilson, s., & Agnes Gillingwater, w. 29 Sept. 1634
Samuel Palmer, s., & Etheldreda Cadbrow, w. 22 June 1635
Johannes Chapman, w., & Elizabetha Smyth, w. 3 Nov. 1635
Richardus Hayward, s., & Dorothea Green-
wood, s. 18 Nov. 1635
Guilielmus Malliott, s., & Anna Corball, s. 2 Oct. 1637
Martinus Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Shon, s. 8 Apr. 1639
Robertus Robinson, w., & Maria Ridgway, s. 30 June 1639
Richardus Nutt, w., & Anna Johnsons, s. 27 July 1640
Hugo Watts, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. 4 July 1641
Humphredus Bowden, s., & Elizabetha Gardiner, s. 1 Nov. 1642
Franciscus Thompson, s., & Margareta Wal-
ters, s. 1 Nov. 1642
Franciscus Crowching, s., & Anna Bird, s. 1 Dec. 1645
Gabriel Read, s., & Thomasin Ducker, s. 18 July 1653
Thomas Felstead, gen., of Yarmouth, w., & Alice Copeman, of Stokesby, w. 12 Dec. 1654
Michael Rose, s., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Stokesby 30 Sept. 1655
John Barker, s., & Ann Chancefield, w. 19 Oct. 1656
Benjamin Church, s., & Mary Johnson, s. 25 Oct. 1656
Simon Cooper, s., & Frances Goldworth, s. 19 Oct. 1658
Richard Nutt, w., & Ann Hooke, w. 27 Oct. 1659
Thomas Snellerke, w., & Elizabeth Foxe, w. 26 Mar. 1659
John Smith, w., & Amy Howard, w. 24 June 1660
[———] Curtyse & [———] [———], w., of Southold 25 Feb. 1661
John Shonne, s., & Grace Skerry, s.
John Fowle, esq., of Norwich, & Mrs. Sarah Burton, w., of Great Yarmouth, lic. 24 Apr. 1661
John Barker, w., & Ann Cob 24 June 1662
John Crosse, of Brissingham, s., & Mary Frances, of Stokesby, s. 8 Apr. 1662
John Simpson, of Stokesby, w., & Easter March, w. 15 Apr. 1663
Robertus Ferrier, gen., of Jermutha Magna, w., & Elizabeth England, de eadem, s.
Robertus Haynes, of Runham, w., & Elizabetha Gillingwater, s. 12 Aug. 1663
Johannes Goften, w., & Phillippa Norton, s. 13 Aug. 1664
Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabeth Corker, s. 24 Nov. 1664
Johannes Clark, s., & Maria Fisher, s. 27 Sept. 1664
Richardus Townsen, s., & Rose Singcleer, s. 29 Dec. 1664
Robertus Holland, w., & Elizabetha Nudd, s. 4 Apr. 1665
Edmundus Thacker, s., & Susanna Gedge, s. 27 June 1665
Gulielmus Allison, s., & Judeth Ringer, s. 10 July 1665
Thomas Jenkenson, s., & Susanna Tongate, s. 24 Apr. 1666
Edwardus Cooke, s., & Dorthadia Margreetsong, s. 24 Nov. 1666
Edmundus Thaxter, w., & Sara Howle, both of Jermutha, lic. 7 Aug. 1667
Thomas Leggate, w., & Elizabetha Palmer, of Cantly, s. 6 Feb. 1668
Richardus Townsend, w., & Susanna Snellerk, s., lic. 20 Apr. 1669
Johannes Elliott, s., & Margeret Creake, s. .......... 13 Dec. 1669
Franciscus Mack, s., & Jana Cullender, s. ........... 4 Apr. 1670
Johannes Cobb, w., & Elizabetha Trett, w. .......... 4 Apr. "
Robertus Warnes, of Runham, s., & Margeria Wiggot, of Heringby, s., lic. ... 23 May "
Johannes Callabutt, s., & Margaretta Shonn, s. .... 23 June "
Johannes Clarke, w., & Catherina Tomp-son, s. .... 5 Sept. "
Franciscus Dennys, s., & Susanna Buxton, s. ....... 6 Oct. "
Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Margareta Haverston, s. .. 2 Feb. "
Simon Alexander, s., & Elizabatha Tompson, s., lic. .. 25 Feb. "
Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Hales, s. ............. 7 Sept. 1671
Samuel Bouden, s., & Civil Sowel, s. ............. 23 Oct. "
Nicholaus Gay, s., & Prisca Mathews, s. .......... 22 Oct. 1672
Johannes Callibut, w., & Amia Baleyn, s. ....... 6 July 1673
Jacobus Edynton, s., & Eliz. Hanes, w. ............. 17 Aug. "
Adam Taylor, of Upton, w., & Alicia Ringer, of Stokesby, w. ... 7 July 1674
Thomas Hamont, of Magna Yarmutha, s., & Elizabatha Farthing, of Stokesby, s. ... 17 Jan. "
Carolus Fisher, s., & Brigetta Osler, s. ............ 28 Mar. 1676
Johannes High, of Caister, w., & Margareta Creeke, of Stokesby, w. ... 28 July "
Jacobus Salley, w., & Jana Watson, s., both of Yernethum, lic. ................ 31 July 1677
Thomas Bouden, s., & Hanna Elburd, s. ........... 13 May 1679
Robertus Ryall, of Acle, w., & Anna Kempe, of Stokesby, s., lic. ............. 29 Jan. "
Gulielmus Burleigh, of Norwich, arm., & Anna England, of Yarnemutha, gen. ........... 15 June 1680
Edwardus Atfyn, w., & Esther Rainham, s. ........ 10 Apr. 1681
Richardus Youngs, of Blowfield, w., & Bridgetta Fisher, of Stokesby, w. .......... 5 Sept. "
Thomas Bouden, w., & Philippa Shrieve, s. ....... 27 Feb. "
Johannes Willes, of Burgh Sancta Margaret, w., & Maria Bulman, of Filby, w., lic. ...... 10 Oct. 1682
Robertus Simpson, s., & Elizabetha Rising, s. ...... 2 Nov. "
Henricus Miller, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. ...... 4 Oct. 1683
Henricus Negus, of Hoveton Sancti Petri, s., & Sara Fowle, of Magna Yarnemutha, s., lic. 18 Oct. 1683
Thomas Thompson, s., & Susanna Prior, s. 7 Feb. 
Carolus Wiggot, s., & Jana Cobb, of Filby, s., lic. 8 Apr. 1684
Edmundus Kirkmer, of Runham, w., & Elizabetha Lawes, of Stokesby, w. 5 Aug.
Simon Alexander, w., & Margaretta Fisher, w. 14 Oct. 1686
Georgius Buxton, of Runham, s., & Frances Curtis, of Stokesby, s., lic. 7 Feb.
Gulielmus Dawson, w., & Amia Callibut, w. 22 Sept. 1687
Henricus Smyth, s., & Maria Shreeve, s. 10 Oct.
Johannes Breeze, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. 12 Oct.
Nicholaus Myhill, of Hemstead, w., & Anna Goffen, of Stokesby, w., lic. 7 Nov.
Clemens Gedge, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. 24 Jan.
Artharus Sales, s., & Anna Young, s. 26 Jan.
Thomas Slapp, w., & Thomasina Cobb, s. 7 Aug. 1688
Richardus Pembroke, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Philippa Bouden, of Stokesby, w. 14 Jan.
Mathaeus Kipping, s., & Anna Climmance, s. 22 Apr. 1690
Henricus Dove, of Stokesby, w., & Anna Curtis, of Moulton, s., lic. 10 June
Georgius Kipping, s., & Elizabetha Revel, s. 30 June
Henricus Balls, w., & Susanna Gedge, s. 24 July
Henricus Lovoucke, s., & Maria Skirrel, w. 10 Nov.
Johannes Green, s., & Anna Townesend, s. 17 Feb.
Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Anna Clarke, s. — — 1693
Nicholaus Crow, of Stokesby, s., & Susanna Stapleton, of Runham, w. 17 July 1694
Martinus Shreeve, w., & Maria Ward, w. 16 Oct.
Christopherus Smyth, s., & Susanna Bradley, s. 13 Apr. 1696
Thomas Woolterton, s., & Elizabetha Plowman, s. 15 Nov.
Thomas Taylor, s., & Maria Slapp, s. 12 Aug. 1697
Robertus Briggs, s., & Elizabetha Baly, s., lic. 23 Sept.
Samuel Waters, s., & Bethia Gimingham, w. 28 Feb.
Nicholaus Legget, s., & Maria Wace, s., lic. 11 July 1698
Franciscus Utting, w., & Maria Ayres, s. .......... 27 Oct. 1698
Samuel Stanton, s., & Elizabetha Breeze, w. .... 6 June 1699
Robertus Ratiffe, s., & Maria Berry, s. .......... 24 Oct. 1700
Robertus Ratiffe, w., & Elizabetha Littleboy, s. 25 Oct. 1702
Johannes Church, of Hemsby, w., & Maria Benns, of Herringby, w., lic. .... 2 Mar. 1703
Edvardus Neale, w., & Sara Claxton, w. ...... 19 Apr. 1704
Johannes Brown, of Caister, s., & Margareta Freeman, of Herringby, s. .... 3 Oct. 1705
Clemens Gedge, w., & Anna Hill, s. .......... 24 Dec. 1705
Robertus Mallet, s., & Elizabetha Legget, s. .... 11 Apr. 1706
Gulielmus Bayspole, s., & Sara Humbletoft, s., lic. .... 12 Mar. 1707
Jacob Johnson, w., & Martha Jarey, s. .......... 2 Apr. 1706
Johannes Dean, w., & Maria Durrel, w. ......... 21 May 1707
Johannes Bell, of Magna Yernemutha, s., &
Elizabetha Bayly, of Stokesby, s., lic. .... 27 May 1707
Gabriel Riches, s., & Susanna Skirrel, s. .... 15 July 1708
Franciscus Utting, w., & Sara Lenwood, s. .... 4 Nov. 1708
Robertus Mallet, w., & Margreta Green, w. .... 27 Apr. 1709
Johannes Manclarke, s., & Anna Chapman, s. ..... 28 Feb. 1710
Robertus Nockold, of Hempsted juxta Eccles, s., & Anna Bayly, of Stokesby, s., lic. .... 15 June 1710
Edvardus Hales, s., & Rebecca Snelgate, s. .... 8 Oct. 1710
Robertus Parker, s., & Maria Utting, s., lic. .... 27 Aug. 1712
Richardus Rix, s., & Elizabetha Sales, s. ...... 30 Dec. 1713
Carolus Dix, s., & Prisca Stone, s., of Civitate Norvicensi, lic. .... 15 Jan. 1715
Henricus Miller, s., & Maria Midleton, s. .... 4 Oct. 1716
Richardus Bower, of Stokesby, w., & Sara Nolburgh, of Filby, s. .... 29 Oct. 1717
Thomas Gybbs, s., & Sarah Page, s., lic. .... 9 June 1718
Samuel Russels, s., & Elizabetha Shivers, s. .... 4 June 1719
Samuel Bouden, w., & Elizabetha Wade, w. ... 17 Apr. 1720
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Elizabetha Robert-
son, s. .... 24 Apr. 1720
Johannes Elson, w., & Maria Ward, s. .... 21 July 1721
Robertus Parker, w., & Elizabetha Breeze, s. .... 25 Dec. 1721
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Susanna Smith, w. 1 Apr. 1722
Edvardus Humphrey, s., & Elizabetha Monument, s. ... ... ... ... 11 May 1722
Johannes Hall, s., & Maria Sanders, s. ... 1 Oct. 1723
Thomas Hadden, w., & Elizabetha Harden, s. 24 July 1724
Samuel Bell, s., & Maria Osbourn, s. ... 1 Nov. "
Gulielmus Richmond, w., & Maria Lock, s. ... 6 Sept. 1726
Johannes Chase, s., & Elizabetha Wright, s. ... 2 Oct. "
Thomas Lambert, w., & Anna Moll, s. ... 9 Apr. 1727
Franciscus Mickleburgh, s., & Elizabetha Plowman, s. ... ... 10 Dec. "
Johannes Russel, s., & Sarah Newton, s. ... 1 Oct. 1728
Thomas English, s., & Frances Milbourn, s. ... 12 Mar. 1729
Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Maria Miholl, s. ... 6 Oct. 1729
Thomas Dod, s., & Anna Martyn, w., both of Stokesby, lic. ... ... 6 July 1730
Richard Cook & Maria Attoo ... ... 29 Sept. "
Jacobus Mallet, w., & Virtus Skinner, s. ... 2 Mar. "
Gulielmus Green & Elizabetha Pope ... ... 6 Apr. 1731
Josephus Cannon & Martha Stimpson ... ... 19 Apr. "
Gulielmus Ellson & Maria Ratcliff ... ... 18 July "
Peter Marks & Joan Mortimer ... ... 22 Dec. 1732

Volume II.

William Mayes, s., & Mary Bishop, s., both of Caister, lic. ... ... 27 May 1736
John Popa, s., & Elizabeth Rix, w. ... ... 29 Sept. "
Charles Mills, s., & Elizabeth Slack, s. ... ... 26 Oct. "
Joseph Barret, of Runham, w., & Elizabeth Eastow, of Stokesby, s. ... ... 8 Oct. 1737
Charles Knights, s., of Ormesby, & Ellen Brown, of Caister, s., lic. ... ... 28 June 1738
William Waters, s., & Mary Ellis, s. ... ... 19 Oct. 1741
Joseph Burney, of Great Yarmouth, s., & Theodosia Bayley, of Ormesby, s., lic. ... ... 2 Mar. "
John Dibol, s., & Sarah Ward ... ... 4 Oct. 1743
James Brickman, s., & Elizabeth Turner, s. ... ... 10 Oct. "
Samuel Flaxman, s., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., lic. ... ... 20 Mar. "
Thomas English, w., & Sarah Wilson, s. ... ... 28 Mar. 1744
James Beck, s., & Elizabeth Miall, s. ... ... 28 Mar. "
John Read, s., & Rebecca Hales, s., both of Stokesby, married at Caister Church .. 29 Sept. 1744
William Read, s., & Rose Riches, s. .. 15 Sept. 1745
Matthew Sharp, s., & Mary Hunt, s. .. 30 Sept. „
Francis Benslin, s., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s. .. 1 Apr. 1746
John Richman, w., & Mary Read, s., of Caister 9 June „
Thomas Woods, s., & Sarah Laws, s. .. 30 Sept. „
David Wacey, s., & Esther Dybol, s. .. 12 Apr. 1748
John Benslin, s., & Mary English, s. .. 10 Oct. „
Thomas Thorrold, s., & Mary Young, s., both of Norwich, lic. .. .. .. 1 Jan. 1750
George Swain, w., & Susan Mills, s. .. 14 Oct. 1751
John Beech, w., & Mary Richman, w. .. 19 Mar. 1752
William Symonds, s., & Sarah Rix, s. .. 1 Oct. „
John Harper, w., & Mary Fisher, s. .. 21 Nov. „
Thomas Wright, s., & Lydia Bush, s. .. 26 Mar. 1753
Christopher Eaton, s., of Yarmouth, merchant, & Mary Ellis, lic. .. .. .. 8 Apr. „
Dr. Peter Van Sarn, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Hannah Steward, of Great Yarmouth, s., lic. .. .. .. 6 Nov. „

Volume III.

John Hennery, s., & Elizabeth Cooke, s. .. *13 June 1754
John Faulknor & Susan Nichols .. .. 30 May 1755
Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Ann Love, lic. 26 Jan. 1756
John Wasey & Elizabeth Smith .. 20 Sept. „
Robert Ellis & Mary Diboll, minor, lic. .. 11 Oct. „
Edward Riches & Elizabeth Annis .. 10 Apr. 1757
Robert Watling, of Burgh, & Mary Ann Wasey 25 Feb. 1759
James Barker & Elizabeth Russals .. 15 May „
John Pye & Susan Tuley .. .. 13 Oct. 1760
Simon Gunton & Mary Skip .. .. 16 Oct. „
William Block & Mary Hales .. .. 2 Nov. „
George Crane & Elizabeth English .. 19 Apr. 1761
Samuel Guilham & Mary Cannon, lic. .. 25 May „
David Wasey & Martha Bulley .. .. 20 Sept. „

* From this date the parties are of Stokesby with Herringby, and respectively bachelor and spinster unless otherwise stated.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chase &amp; Jane Wasey</td>
<td>25 Oct. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dibol &amp; Mary Frances</td>
<td>10 July 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas London &amp; Susan Gladin</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hales &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bends &amp; Jemima Mayes</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bensley, w., &amp; Mary Read</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harper, w., &amp; Emme English</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Frosdick, of Filby, &amp; Ann Bland</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ward &amp; Judith Furrance</td>
<td>30 May 1768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fairman &amp; Anne Green</td>
<td>4 May 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ward &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crow, of Burgh, &amp; Mary Denew, lic.</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John English &amp; Mary Leffage</td>
<td>24 July 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hodds, of Acle, &amp; Mary Finckle</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hunn, of Runham, &amp; Jemima Lowe, lic.</td>
<td>20 Mar. 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Browne, clerk, of Acle, &amp; Mary Flaxman, lic.</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ling &amp; Mary Herring, lic.</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Denew &amp; Elizabeth Hall, lic.</td>
<td>16 Dec. 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marks &amp; Sarah Amis</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coman &amp; Sarah Bens</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Chapman &amp; Judith Griffin</td>
<td>22 Feb. 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bayes &amp; Sarah Dibel</td>
<td>25 Oct. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stout &amp; Elizabeth March</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daverson &amp; Ann Wasey</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Utting &amp; Susannah Church, w.</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benslin &amp; Sarah Hewit</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Perdy &amp; Lydia Wasey</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ward &amp; Elizabeth Alexander</td>
<td>20 Mar. 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John King &amp; Hannah Hall</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Powley &amp; Ellenor Brown</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cannon, of Framingham Earl, &amp; Sarah Cannon</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Nickerson, w., &amp; Rose Porter</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall &amp; Sarah Brister</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bowerin &amp; Elizabeth Newman</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrison, of Ludham, &amp; Judith Ward, w., lic.</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Powley &amp; Berry Cudden</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

[1790]

Daniel Bends & Ann Nudd .. .. 6 July 1790
John Miller & Mary Ward, lic. .. .. 22 Feb. 1791
John Nickerson, of Mautby, & Clementia Leath .. .. .. 6 July ’’
John Williams, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Ward .. .. 22 Oct. 1792
Henry Steward & Elizabeth Watling .. .. 30 Apr. 1793
William Powley, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Constant .. .. .. 10 Oct. ’’
Thomas Reeve Daniel & Phillis Knights, lic. 23 Sept. 1794
John Westgate & Martha Nudd .. .. 20 Apr. 1795
William English & Ann Hunn .. .. 24 Aug. 1796
Charles Alcock & Martha Hunn .. .. 10 Oct. ’’
John Golder & Ann Worstead .. .. 10 Oct. ’’
John Ward & Sarah Jermy .. .. 24 Apr. 1797
Edward Bland & Ann King .. .. 6 Feb. 1798
Richard Cooper, of Oby, & Elizabeth Anguish .. .. 9 Apr. ’’
George Fowler & Mary Littlewood .. .. 17 Apr. ’’
Azariah Waters & Deborah Denew, minor, lic. 9 Apr. 1799
Joseph Powley, w., & Honor White .. .. 30 Apr. ’’
Arthur Bland & Mary Durrant .. .. 9 Dec. ’’
James Smith & Mary Ward .. .. 6 Jan. 1801
Richard Waters, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Denew, lic. .. .. 3 Nov. ’’
William Whitethread & Phillis Ward .. .. 21 Dec. ’’
David Wiseman & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 12 Oct. 1802
William Henry & Sarah Whitethread .. .. 28 Feb. 1803
Edward Grimmer & Mary Powley .. .. 19 Apr. ’’
John Sparks & Ann Fish .. .. 30 July 1804
James Moore & Mary Powley .. .. 12 Nov. 1805
William Hubbard & Elizabeth Polling .. .. 15 July 1806
Robert Hales & Lydia Hunn .. .. 21 July ’’
Thomas Simmonds & Mary English .. .. 1 Oct. ’’
Philip Palmer & Kezia Clarke .. .. 18 Nov. ’’
William Gunton & Kezia Crane .. .. 9 Dec. ’’
Christmas Read & Elizabeth Chase .. .. 26 Sept. 1808
Samuel Gilders & Violet Ward .. .. 3 Oct. ’’
William Palgrave Sloman, of St. George’s in the East, co. Middlesex, & Diana Waters, lic. .. .. .. .. 28 Mar. 1809
Joseph Wright & Hannah Wattling .. .. 17 Oct. ’’
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sexton, of Runham, &amp; Ann Bland</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Nov. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Knights &amp; Mary Woolstone, of Caister</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Dec. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Farman &amp; Elizabeth Bland</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Dec. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cudden &amp; Elizabeth Knights</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 June 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Steward &amp; Ann Simmonds</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Sept. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Palmer &amp; Elizabeth Moore, of Acle</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Dec. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Borrows &amp; Sarah Ellet</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Dec. 1812</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Holme by the Sea, 1705 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I. The earliest Registers now existing at Holme-next-the-Sea begin in 1705.
Volume II is the volume commenced in accordance with Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.
The Marriages contained in them have been copied by Mr. Fredk. Johnson, of Norwich, from a transcript of the Register lent by the Rev. G. H. Holley, of Runham Vicarage.

Volume I.

William Suttells, w., & Elizabeth Thurston, s. 6 Nov. 1705
Thomas Redfeild, b., p. Sedgford, & Katherine Banyard, w. .. .. .. 15 Nov. 1707
Edmund Bauldwin, b., & Eliza Madcup, s. .. 6 Mar. 1709
William Coalle, b., & Mary Horsley, s. .. 17 Oct. 1710
Henery Steverson, b., & Elizabeth Hendrey, s. 28 Jan. 1710
William Bell, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. .. .. 27 Nov. 1713
Samuel Mancer, b., & Brigett Banyard, s. .. 14 Sept. 1714
John Greeves, b., & Emory Fishook, s. .. 5 Nov. 1715
John Burley, b., & Elizabeth Thorp, s. .. 11 Apr. 1721
Robert Glendeny, w., & Hannah Harrison, s., both p. Fakenham, lic. .. .. 18 Sept. "
Daniell Beaston, b., & Elizabeth Marten, s. .. 1 Oct. "
Thomas Short, b., & Ann Melton, s. .. 21 Jan. 1721
Alexander Grieves, b., & Margarett Webbon, s. 21 Oct. 1722
John Wright, w., & Martha Fenton, w. .. 15 Sept. 1728
John Fish, w., & Elizabeth Masters, w. .. 13 Jan. 1730
Mr. Robert Farcloth, b., & Mrs. Jane Renaut, s. 11 Oct. 1730
William Rainer, b., & Sarah Gee, s., p. Ringstead .. .. .. .. 1 Oct. 1735
John Fish, w., & Sarah Woods, s. .. 2 Oct. "
Robert Thacker, b., & Alice Sadler, s. .. 30 May 1737
Matthew Grey Cowpar, b., p. King's Lynn, & Frances Holley, s. 24 Oct. 1737
James Coleman, b., & Jane Bull, s. 11 July 1738
John Suggate, b., p. Brancaster, & Ann Short, w., lic. 18 Apr. 1737
Jeffrey Dye, b., & Dorothy Grange, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. 24 July 1737
John Dobson, w., & Elizabeth Greenacres, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. 29 Aug. 1737
Robert Hutchinson, b., p. Burnham Westgate, & Anne Sadler, s., p. Thornham, lic. 12 Sept. 1738
John Leader, b., p. Dersingham, & Mary Fish, s. 17 Dec. 1738
[The following six entries are taken from the Register Bills or transcripts, deposited at the Diocesan Registry:—]
[Bill for 1698, no Marriages.]
The Rev. Mr. John Hatch, b., of Thornham, & King Holland, s., p. Sedgeford 14 Dec. 1743
Robert Leeds, w., & Beatrice Kendal, w. 8 June 1744
William Roythorne, b., & Hannah Melton, w. 8 Nov. 1744
Jeffrey Greaves, b., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Carter, s. 2 Oct. 1746
John Blaw, b., & Jane Hubbard, s. 5 Feb. 1753
William Sadler, b., & Susannah Fish, s. 27 Feb. 1753

Volume II.

Henry Holy Bread & Elizabeth Browne *15 Apr. 1754
John Bell, p. Titchwell, & Elizabeth Thurlow 17 Dec. 1754
Rosymond Large & Ann Neeve 4 June 1755
John Maise & Sarah Makins 29 Nov. 1755
Thomas Trip, w., & Ann Curl 14 Oct. 1756
John Fenton & Alice Stephenson 14 Feb. 1757
William Royall & Ann Dotterell 11 Oct. 1757
John Dennis & Ann Dix 11 Oct. 1759
William Jary, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Catharine Dolman 29 Sept. 1760

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Holme by the Sea, and respectively bachelor and spinster.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Robert Fuller &amp; Susannah Elger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Joshua John Chambers, p. Brancaster, &amp; Amy Locksmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Robert Harmer &amp; Mary Smith, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Isaac Wix &amp; Elizabeth Murrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Tompson, p. Ringstead St. Peter, &amp; Elizabeth Bunkill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Maud Trip &amp; Ann Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Smith &amp; Mary Wilkerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Rayall &amp; Francis Basey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Robert Thacker &amp; Jane Todd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Dix &amp; Ann Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew Harvey &amp; Jane Chestney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuell Renata, this p., &amp; Ann Hudson, p. Thornham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Bird &amp; Sarah Bee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Nicholas Thistle, w., p. Titchwell, &amp; Mary Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Philoe, p. St. Margaret, King's Lynn, &amp; Elizabeth Bocking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Oakley &amp; Ann Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tobias Bull &amp; Mary Winnols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>John Murrel &amp; Ann Thacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>William Whitby, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, &amp; Alice Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Dent &amp; Ann Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Smithbone &amp; Susannah Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Green &amp; Catherine Banyard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>James Hayward, p. Thornham, &amp; Hannah Haines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Clarke, w., p. Thornham, &amp; Mary Harmer, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Thacker, w., &amp; Mary Wells, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Bocking, p. Thornham, &amp; Mary Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Robert Pleasance &amp; Lucy Spicer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Samuel Herring, p. Heacham, &amp; Ann Elgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>John Simpson, p. Thornham, &amp; Elizabeth Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Pits &amp; Ann Wright</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NORF.—V.
Joseph Coston, w., p. Thornham, & Judith Duffield, w. 11 Apr. 1774
Thomas Simpson, p. Thornham, & Ann Moore 10 July
William Oliver & Mary Trip 20 Oct.
Henry Hutley, p. Snettisham, & Rachael Peaps 11 Oct. 1776
Philip Pitcher, p. Ringstead, & Amy Staines 23 June 1777
Thomas Clark, w., p. Thornham, & Abigail Bunkill 1 Oct.
John Allen & Jane Bloor 2 Oct. 1778
James Robb, w., & Alice Richardson 13 May 1779
Robert Farrow, w., & Mary Kirk 10 Oct.
*William Kendall & Ann Gage 15 July 1782

[*A minor, with consent of his father, F. Kendall.]

William Allen & Ann Beckoting 5 Jan. 1783
William Manning, w., p. Brancaster, & Anna Maria Pull 22 Apr. 1784
William Murrel, w., & Mary Burton 28 Nov.
Francis Jickling, p. Brancaster, & Charlotte Pull 5 Apr. 1785
William Potter & Alice Thatcher 17 May
Thomas Thompson, p. Thornham, & Ann Renaut 29 May 1786
Robert Oak, w., p. Brancaster, & Mary West 24 July
Wright Ringwood, p. Thornham, & Lucy Miles 16 Oct. 1787
John Allen, w., & Elizabeth Smith 31 Dec.
William Pointer & Mary Tripp 10 Oct. 1788
Isaac Tuck & Catherine Bocking, p. Great Ringstead 13 Oct. 1789
Samuel Collison & Dorothy Tripconey 23 Oct. 1790
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Holland, w.</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. Sedgeford, &amp; Lettice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Green &amp; Ann Faircloth</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Renaut &amp; Elizabeth Rix</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wright &amp; Sarah Wilkin</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carr &amp; Mary Pleasance</td>
<td>9 Apr. 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wells, w. p. Heacham, &amp; Elizabeth Wicks, w.</td>
<td>9 Mar. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bocking &amp; Elizabeth Bassham</td>
<td>13 June 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Renaut &amp; Elizabeth Holman</td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cardaman, p. Ringstead, &amp; Phebe Rix</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stevens, p. All Saints', Cambridge, &amp; Sarah Vitty</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Brindley, p. St. Margaret, Lynn, &amp; Mary Nelson</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bocken &amp; Mary Alexander</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lake &amp; Lydia Skipper</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Farmer, p. Castle Acre, &amp; Martha Simson</td>
<td>12 Mar. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Cooper, p. Dereham, &amp; Frances Nelson</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fenton, p. Tichwell, &amp; Elizabeth Dunston</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Seapy &amp; Sarah Holman</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Seapy &amp; Elizabeth Bishop, w.</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Coston, p. Thornham, &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Holme Hale,
1539 to 1837.

Note.—Volume I, size 14½ in. by 10 in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, written closely on both sides of paper. It is generally in good condition, especially from 1539 to 1599. No Baptisms are entered from 1653 to 1674, no Burials from 1653 to 1688, and no Marriages from 1633 to 1695. In each case it appears that some leaf or leaves have been cut out. Pages, 32.

Volume II, size 13½ in. by 6½ in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages; in good condition. Pages, 68.

Volume III, size 14½ in. by 9¾ in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 40.

Volume IV, size 15¾ in. by 10 in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 30.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. Leonard B. Stallard, of Holme Hale Rectory, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Thomas Lyster & Katharine Wase .. 22 Jan. 1539
Brian Codlyn & Johanna Waxner .. 19 Jan. "
Richard Browne & Margaret Stone .. 11 May "
Jacob Vincent & Alice Pitt .. 31 Oct. "
Robert Butcher & Johanna Write .. 3 June 1540
Robert Austen & Alice Farmye .. 2 July "
Richard Say & Katharine Deynes .. 16 July "
John Bodye & Johanna Mason .. 2 Dec. "
Jacob Candeler & Agnes Snowe .. 1 July 1543
William Tuddenham & Katherine Rossbye, w. 20 Aug. "
Robert Howye & Letitia Jak, w. .. 18 Nov. "
William Jonson & Margaret Twite .. 20 Jan. "
John Phillipson & Marjorie Bateman, w. .. 27 Jan. "
Richard Baker & Johanna Warde .. 3 Feb. "
Richard Leverington & Cecilia Bodye .. 10 Nov. 1544
Peter Browne & Johanna Warde .. 17 Jan. 1545
Richard Pitt & Alice Belson, w. .. 30 May 1546
Christopher Baxenden & Alice Newman, w. .. 30 Oct. "
John Snowe & Etheldreda Nicoll .. 3 Feb. "
William Pettit & Margaret Warte, of Necton .. 1 May 1547
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Thomas Osborne & Katharine Rame, of North Elmham

Thomas Snowe & Johanna Necker, of Gressenhall

John Bonyng & Marjory Hardy, w.
John Akerlye & Johanna Hausman
Richard Browne & Katharine Lyster
Peter Osborne & Agnes Rame
Richard Browne & Emma Fowler
Robert Ware & Margaret Upcroste
William Trolloppe & Helen Tonstall
William Heygrond & Margery Coog
Richard Sydiman & Helen Heygrond
Thomas Warde & Isabella Baker
Robert Starling & Anna Write
Palfred Smythe & Alice Osborne
John Earle & Dionisia Tulbye
James Austin & Alice Goodson
John Woodcocke & Johanna Candeler, w.
Edmund Smyth & Margaret Reynolds
John Tuddenham & Isabella Warde, w.
Simon Wright & Tomasina Franklyn
George Arton & Anna Jak
Nirhus Dixie & Isabella Robinson, w.
John Clavington & Margaret Heygrond
Thomas Hemston & Alice Cowey
Thomas Batte & Agnes Tynye
John Pedder & Johanna Akerlye
Thomas Deynes & Margaret Robards
William Andrews & Andria Snowe
Thomas Monimont & Selina Taward
Peter Johnson & Anna Newham
John Rouse & Johanna Dynnington
Thomas Twilight & Anna Gamblyn
Thomas Osborne & Agnes Rawlyng
Thomas Tuddenham & Katherine Whight
John Harrod & Katherine Dawson
John Foulsham & Anna Howye
Robert Twilight & Anna Wendelocke
Robert Deller & Agnes Herson

4 Aug. 1547
24 Oct. 1547
3 June 1548
20 Oct. 1550
4 Nov. 1554
10 Nov. 1557
27 Jan. 1556
9 Nov. 1553
21 Nov. 1558
26 Jan. 1554
1 Feb. 1555
27 Sept. 1556
14 July 1555
20 Feb. 1560
20 Jan. 1561
28 June 1562
2 Aug. 1562
5 Dec. 1563
9 Dec. 1561
5 Nov. 1564
Richard Wright & Margaret Jaks .... 3 Dec. 1564
John Jack & Helena Bodye .... 19 July 1565
John Walton & Margery Puntke .... 1 Oct. 
Brian Inglishe & Felicia Monimont, w. .... 20 Jan. 
Henry Hasell & Anna Newham .... 29 Aug. 1566
Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Byrthye .... 29 Sept. 
George Bank & Margaret Dryver .... 6 Oct. 
Thomas Wright & Barbara Allyen, w. .... 29 May 1567
Richard Taylor & Anna Lyster .... 6 Oct. 
Richard Canham & Elizabeth Alcocke .... 2 Nov. 
James Austin & Dorothea Hasell .... 3 Oct. 1568
Walter Jones & Margery Ives .... 31 Oct. 
John Twilight & Margaret Browne .... 14 Nov. 
Robert Dalton & Prudence Hutchinson .... 2 Oct. 1569
John Hardye & Anna Bacon .... 22 Jan. 
Richard Tucke & Johanna Jak .... 18 June 1570
Thomas Candeler & Bridget Jak .... 1 Oct. 
John Wendlocke & Cecilia Bryde .... 8 Oct. 
Thomas Pettit & Anna Rood .... 11 Nov. 
William Turn & Tomasina Wright .... 11 Nov. 
William Newham & Barbara Mason .... 6 Oct. 1571
James Candeler & Agnes Burke .... 20 May 
Robert Muntke & Rosa Walter .... 15 June 
Thomas Haterslye & Rosa Axurke .... 19 Oct. 
Thomas Osborne & Elizabeth [surname omitted] .... 23 May 1574
William Wendlocke & Johanna [surname omitted] .... 3 June 
Robert Cook & Maria Bonynge .... 18 July 
Edmund Barker & Alice Browne .... 23 Sept. 
John Wendelocke & Margaret [surname omitted] .... 9 Apr. 1575
Milo Hodgson & Brigett Volonger .... 19 July 
Samuel Bantroste & Lutin Warde .... 11 Sept. 1576
John Marten & Briggitt Cobbes .... 6 May 
John Crowdson & Margaret Pierson .... 6 Jan. 
Reginald Garrold & Agnes Twilight, w. .... 5 Mar. 1577
Edmund Willows & Maria Rood, w. .... 10 Feb. 1578
John Goodbarne & Agnes Browne, w. .... 8 Nov. 
John Merricke & Alice Voron, w. .... 12 Nov.
Ambrose Butcher & Margaret Eaton ........................................ 22 Sept. 1578
Thomas Nobes & Bridgett Robinson ..................................... 23 Jan. "
Edmund Seman & Johanna Burke .......................................... 28 Jan. "
Nirhus Beales & Francisca Marksum .................................... 21 Sept. 1579
William Austin & Alicia Write .......................................... 3 Oct. 1580
Henry Bateman & Margaret Cobb ......................................... 24 June 1581
Simon Wendelocke & Agnes [blank] ...................................... 16 Sept. "
William Tuddenham & Katherine [blank] ................................. 18 Dec. "
John Parson & Margaret Woodbarne ..................................... 16 Sept. 1582
John Canne & Rosa Haterslye ............................................ 26 Sept. 1583
Richard Burke & Elizabeth Kinge ....................................... 21 Oct. "
Francis Felow & Johanna Coxie, w. .................................... 6 Dec. 1584
John Smethe & Agnes Tuddenham ........................................ 26 Sept. 1585
Thomas Tuddenham, sen., & Agnes More, w. ............................ 4 Oct. "
William Rose & Agnes Tuddenham ....................................... 10 Oct. "
Gregory Woodward & Elizabeth Okye .................................... 30 Sept. 1586
John Harrison & Ratgalle Woodward .................................... 20 Feb. "
Valentine Canne & Alice Arton ........................................... 22 Oct. 1587
Nirhus Candeler & Anna Barker ......................................... 12 May 1588
Stephen Crane & Maria Taylor ............................................ 2 June "
Edmund Bell & Isabella Parker .......................................... 13 Oct. "
Edmund Bishop & Mariana Akers, w. .................................... 13 July 1589
Henry Seman & Anna Cocke .............................................. 21 Sept. "
Richard Huke & Maria Parson ............................................ 6 Oct. "
Thomas Woodward & Mariana Hall ....................................... 15 Jan. "
Edmund Howes & Agnes Burke ............................................ 25 Feb. "
Francis Jak & Grace Goodale ............................................ 25 Apr. 1590
William Parkyn & Agnes Twight ........................................ 24 June "
William Osborne & [wife's name omitted] .............................. 13 July "
John Harrison & Alice Marten ............................................ 20 Sept. "
Augustine Clarke & Margaret Clarke .................................... 25 Oct. "
Hugh Burtricke & Agnes Callibut ....................................... 26 Apr. 1591
Richard Brothewicke & Agnes Frane .................................... 10 Oct. "
Thomas Busgate & Johanna Ayemor ..................................... 3 Apr. 1592
William Candeler & Alice Frane ........................................ 25 June "
John Beales & Anna Sutton .............................................. 11 Feb. "
Richard Walton & Margaret Candeler .................................... 1 Oct. "
Peter Woodward & Helena Austen ....................................... 2 July "
Robert Fodwell & Alice Makyn ......................................... 13 Aug. "
John Tenant & Agnes Barker ............................................. 2 Oct. "
William Pettit & Alice Simond . . . 29 June 1593
Henry Stroude & Tomasina Taylor . . . 2 Sept. 
Milo Dunck & Katherine Pettit . . . 24 Jan. 
William Trendle & Agnes Blanche . . . 28 July 1594
Edward Slappe & Elizabeth Atkins . . . 6 Jan. 
John Jecklon & Millesante Burke . . . 4 Oct. 1595
Thomas Candeler & Margaret Porter . . . 24 June 1596
Jacob Bateman & Maria Browne . . . 18 Sept. 1597
Henry Laban & Maria [name omitted] . . . 25 Sept. 
Hugh Wentlond & Johanna Butcher . . . 6 Jan. 
Francis Arton & Alice Slapp . . . 23 July 1598
Robert Rose & [name omitted] Codlyn . . . 4 Aug. 
Peter Woodward & Maria Girling . . . 20 Aug. 
Palfred Cooke & Katherine Berye . . . 24 Sept. 
William Austen & Alice Barker . . . 1 July 1599
Nirgolaus Dowie & Anna Cooke . . . 22 Oct. 
William Wilson & Maria Robinson . . . 4 Feb. 
Richard House & Elizabeth Makins . . . 6 July 1601
Gregory Onylyte & Anna Overton . . . 22 Oct. 
William Estrom & Bridget Orton . . . 26 Oct. 
William Blossom & Elizabeth Markham . . . 24 June 1602
Thomas Selland & Margaret Morgan, w. . . 26 Sept. 
John Wright & Mary Francis . . . 18 Nov. 
Thomas Bennington & Alice Robinson . . . 9 Dec. 
John Wyndham & Alice Walker, w. . . 10 July 1603
John Nurse & Katharine Buddle . . . 4 Sept. 
Robert Newham & Margaret Gerard, w. . . 13 Nov. 
Jeremy Estrom & Elizabeth Codling . . . 14 Oct. 1604
Timothy Eton & Rose Tomson, of Easton, w. . . 13 Nov. 
Robert Austen & Grace Jakes, w. . . 31 Oct. 1605
Thomas Osborne & Mary Gray . . . 3 Nov. 
Richard Mayster & Francis Clark, w. . . 2 Dec. 
William Laban, als. Laburn, & Bridget Candler . . . 14 Sept. 1606
Richard Barker & Martha Burly . . . 15 Nov. 1607
John Twyte & Anne Jakes . . . 7 Feb. 1608
John Rud, of East Bradenham, & Mary New- ham . . . 5 June 1609
Henry Benet & Agnes Rust . . . 3 Sept. 

Holme Hale Marriages.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

George Rust & Jane Hatersly 12 Nov. 1609
Thomas Charlton & Elenor Skeper, w. 15 May 1610
William Browne, of Castleacre, & Johanna
   Edward, w. 21 May "
Edmund Sharpe, of Great Dunham, & Lucy
   Candler 26 Mar. 1611
Egbert Palmer & Margaret Bennington 31 Mar. "
Thomas Craste, of Scarning, & Margery Story 15 July "
John Ward & Audrey Starling 25 Sept. "
William Parson & Joanna Snelling 3 Nov. "
Michael Sharpin, of W. Brâdenham, & Mary
   Slappe 6 Sept. 1612
William Wilson & Margaret Baldwin, of Ship-
   dam 8 Oct. "
[Blank] Person, of Necton, w., & Agnes
   Howes, w. 19 July 1613
Richard Wulfram, w., & Neele Ford, w. 8 Aug. "
Nicolas Artis & Alice Bell 27 June 1615
Peter Osborne & Maria Chambons 2 July "
Richard Tillet & Elizabeth Wentham 24 Sept. "
Robert Dye & Anis Twyte 21 Sept. 1618
John Palson & Agnes Coog 28 Oct. "
Thomas Greene, of Swaffham, w., & Margaret
   Browne 27 June 1619
Thomas Dunger, of Swaffham, w., & Christian
   Browne 12 June 1620
Solomon Starling, of Denver, & Honour Oase 30 June "
Roger Nelsone & Margaret Walker 21 July "
Richard Oxborough & Elizabeth Charlton — — 1621
Simon Stepnei [wife's name omitted] 22 Jan. 1624
William Smith & Elizabeth Foord 10 Feb. 1631
William Cowper & Elizabeth Freeman 22 Sept. 1633
William Atkins & Martha Atkins 5 Oct. "
Joseph Cole & Anne Head 9 Oct. 1695
Robert Barker & Martha Orson 16 Oct. 1697
William Norrice & Ann Frost 3 Dec. "
John Barker & Ann Howlen 17 Jan. 1698
John Rose & Susan Wright 31 Jan. "
John Ripes & Elizabeth Fuller 3 Oct. 1699
Richard Beckerton & Elizabeth Rouse 29 Sept. 1700
John Child, of Necton, & Frances [blank] .. 10 Feb. 1700
William Barrick & Rose Howlen .. 7 Aug. 1701
John Craven, of Necton, & Elizabeth Wright 19 Feb. "
Gabriel Houchen, of Necton, & Alice Cock .. 29 Sept. 1702
William Nobes & Susan Ashby .. 24 Nov. "
Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Rudd .. 19 Jan. "
Thomas Jagler & Anne Freeman .. 21 Oct. 1703
Richard Oakes & Mary Bell .. 28 Feb. "
Richard Harrowen & Dorothy Downen .. 8 June 1704
Robert Stimson & Elizabeth Santuary .. 10 Oct. 1705
Hugh Macum & Ann Barker .. 29 Oct. "
Richard Johnson & Ellen Parfrem .. 7 Oct. 1706
Robert Bush & Margery Say .. 29 Oct. "
Thomas Freeman & Katharine Wright .. 3 Nov. "
John Aldous & Anne Codling .. 8 Mar. 1708
Robert Tuddenham, of North Pickenham, w., & Mary Codling .. 18 July 1710
John Howlen, of Swaffham, & Anne Harvey 27 Aug. "
Edmund Larch & Martha Harrison .. 26 Sept. "
Robert Bell, of Pentney, w., & Susan Kiddall, w. .. 22 Jan. "
Paul Robinson & Elizabeth Eighty .. 6 Feb. "
Edward Harwin & Elizabeth Kiddall .. 11 Feb. "
John Houcham, of Barton All Saints, & Anne Burrows .. .. 29 Sept. 1711
John Brown, of Isleham, in Suffolk, & Mary Buckenham .. .. 6 Apr. 1713
Nathanael Carman, of Swaffham, w., & Grace King, w. .. .. 14 Apr. "
William Kiddall & Mary Shittle, of Necton .. 4 Oct. "
Robert Baker & Elizabeth Cann .. 29 Sept. 1715
John Clarke & Frances Vincent .. 7 May 1716
Francis Stebbings, of Market Weston, Suffolk, & Anne Thowler .. .. 9 July "
John Watson & Susan Benton, of Necton .. 13 May 1717
Thomas Littell, of Walpole St. Peter, & Mary Smyth, of Runcton-Holme, w. .. 4 Sept. 1718
Thomas Morley, of Hilboro', & Margaret Figg, of Swaffham .. .. .. 12 May 1719
John Judd & Anne Scarlet, of Necton .. 13 Nov. 1722
Thomas Smith, of Thornham, & Ann Bunting, w. 20 Apr. 1725
Norfolk Parish Registers.

David Lockwood, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Bunting, of Necton ... 4 May 1725
Daniel Twite, of Necton, & Mary Oakes ... 26 Aug. 1726
John Neave, of Carbrooke, & Margaret Cole ... 13 Oct. 
Anthony Kingerbee, of Bardswell, & Alice Ashley, of Necton ... 11 Dec. 
John Beckerton & Margaret Nurse ... 12 Jan. 
Thomas Brown, of Litcham, & Jane Large, of South Pickenham ... 22 Aug. 1727

Edmund Holman & Thomasine Parlon, w., both of North Pickenham ... 9 Oct. 
Edward Oaky & Frances Lane, of Necton ... 26 Dec. 
Thomas Layt, of Bridgham, w., & Mary Garner ... 29 Feb. 
Roger Burrows, w., & Elizabeth Stymphson, of Carbrooke ... 10 June 1728

Thomas Wade & Ann Barber, w. ... 19 Oct. 1729
Edmond Davy, of Necton, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. ... 25 Jan. 

Thomas Hubbard & Martha Gibson, both of West Dereham ... 5 Oct. 1730
Richard Boning & Susan Clarke ... 19 May 1732
Edward Fenn & Phillis Whittby, of Wendlyn ... 28 Feb. 1733
John Wardelow & Frances Buscall ... 22 Oct. 1736

Sharpin Scarlett & Ann Franklyn, of Necton ... 18 Feb. 

Henry Brentnall, w., & Mary Holland, of Swaffham ... 20 Oct. 1737

George Whitby, w., & Jane Dungar ... 19 Dec. 
John Holman, w., & Elizabeth Rudd ... 20 Feb. 1738
William Robinson & Sarah Newman ... 7 Apr. 1740
William Lilly, of Sporle, & Mary Stubbin ... 25 Jan. 

Abel Birch, of Little Dunham, w., & Mary Blazier, w. ... 27 Aug. 1743

Henry Munson, of Swaffham, yeoman, & Sarah Gibson ... 7 Oct. 

William Mower & Mary Smith ... 31 May 1748
William Drue & Jane Fuller ... 11 Dec. 
John Carter & Ann Kiddall ... 1 May 1749

Thomas Ganesbury & Elizabeth Tucke ... 1 Oct. 
Andrew Neal, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Cado-
man ... 10 July 1752
John Took & Elizabeth Whitby, of Necton .. 12 Oct. 1752
John Fuller & Mary Belson .. 13 Nov. 1752
Robert Bowman & Elizabeth Winch, w. 14 Feb. 1753
Robert Brookes, of Great Ellingham, & Elizabeth Beckington .. 18 Nov. 1753
William Farthing & Mary Kipping .. 15 Apr. 1755
Thomas Haystead & Mary Watson .. 12 Oct. 1755
George Whitby & Elizabeth Harvey .. 28 Nov. 1756
Thomas Brock & Sarah Reynolds .. 26 July 1757
Richard East & Susannah Tenant .. 14 May 1758
John Mallett & Anne Bennet .. 16 Oct. 1758
John Secker & Mary Goat .. 11 Feb. 1760
Robert Buscall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpin, w. 17 June 1760
Robert Fowler & Bridget Wolosay .. 10 Oct. 1760
Andrew Laurence & Elizabeth Trumpes .. 12 Oct. 1760
Thomas Child & Sarah Spurgin .. 12 Nov. 1760
Matthew Tenant, of Letton, & Mary Bates .. 2 Apr. 1762
Edward Clarke & Elizabeth Smith, of Saham 12 May 1762
Richard Symonds & Mary Oakes .. 17 Jan. 1763
Robert Balls, of East Dereham, & Mary Stimpson .. 18 June 1763
John Boyce, w., & Susannah Churchman, of Swaffham .. 24 Oct. 1763
William Norman & Mary Ann Websdale .. 24 Oct. 1763
James Brock & Ann Parsons .. 7 Nov. 1764
Robert Hall & Mary Roydon .. 3 July 1764
John Briske, of Sporle, & Mary Youngs, w. .. 21 Sept. 1764
Adam Hall & Elizabeth Barton .. 27 June 1765
William Dickerson, of Necton, & Elizabeth Murrell .. 15 July 1766
John Brooks & Elizabeth Watts .. 15 Jan. 1766
James Copsey & Elizabeth Norris .. 27 Oct. 1766
John Murrell, jun., & Susannah Dickerson 27 Jan. 1767
Charles Townley & Sarah Whitby, w. .. 16 Feb. 1767
Thomas Smith, w., & Edna Cheney, w. .. 26 May 1767
Thomas Buckenham & Ann Godfrey, w. .. 17 May 1768
Thomas Russol & Ann Norris .. 21 June 1768
Francis Wingfield, of Necton, & Sarah Watts 2 July 1768
Robert Bougenfield, of Great Dunham, w., & Mary Wade .. 22 Sept. 1768
John Trumpes, w., & Jane Whistler .. 10 Oct. 1768
John Bream & Mary Rix .. 11 Oct. 1768
John Shearman & Catharine Powley .. 11 Oct. 1768
John Flogg & Elizabeth Watts .. 20 Nov. 1768
John Guyton & Ann Kiddall .. 18 Jan. 1769
James Whitby & Anne Youngs .. 16 Jan. 1770
Robert Bowman, w., & Alice Hastings, w. 22 Jan. 1770
Thomas Bougen & Elizabeth Farthing 25 June 1770
John Spurgin & Margaret Trendle, of West Bradenham .. 5 Mar. 1771
Samuel Powley & Martha Whitby .. 24 June 1771
William Norris & Mary Sparrow .. 7 Oct. 1771
Edward Hudson & Anne Goldsmith .. 22 Oct. 1771
John Dunthorn & Susannah Hastings .. 31 Oct. 1771
Robert Claxton & Mary Bocking .. 12 Nov. 1771
Robert Barker & Mary Norman, w. 22 June 1772
John Sooley, of Necton, & Mary Whiting .. 16 July 1772
Edmund Whiting & Anne Sooley, of Necton .. 16 July 1772
John Burrell & Elizabeth Jones .. 7 Sept. 1772
Edmund Ollat, of North Pickenham, & Elizabeth Cann .. 12 Oct. 1772
John Smith & Mary Kiddall .. 9 Nov. 1772
Robert Brownsale, of Scarning, & Ann Fyson 28 July 1773
John Innall, of Great Dunham, & Sarah Murrell .. 16 Aug. 1773
John Dunthorn, w., & Susanna Whitby .. 5 Oct. 1773
Robert Bunn, of Necton, & Elizabeth Hastings 27 Feb. 1775
Edward Holley, of Ashill, & Mary Watts .. 11 July 1775
Charles Youngs & Sarah Gibson, w. .. 8 Sept. 1775
John Whitred & Elizabeth Pike .. 13 Feb. 1776
Thomas Darby, of Necton, & Frances Smith 4 Nov. 1776
Edward Alcock & Sarah Hunter .. 4 Aug. 1777
Daniel Gainsbury & Susanna Coote 2 Mar. 1778
Christopher Alcock, of West Bradenham, & Elizabeth Clarke, w. .. 8 Oct. 1778
William Poppy, of Yaxham, & Elizabeth Rayner .. 25 Apr. 1779
James Hubbard, of Little Massingham, & Mary Bowman, w. .. 28 Apr. 1779
Robert Smith & Anne Fuller .. 6 Oct. 1779
William Cordy & Elizabeth Wiers ... 10 Oct. 1780
William Dey, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Whitby ... 30 Oct. "
Robert Murrell & Mary Barrett ... 13 Nov. "
John Cage, w., & Alice Shrieve, w. ... 10 May 1781
John Baldwin & Susanna Jarvis ... 11 Oct. "
William Bowman, of Fring, & Mary Elsegood ... 3 Jan. 1782
William Kiddall & Elizabeth Ganesbury ... 22 Jan. "
Thomas Winter & Amey Garrett ... 8 July "
William Beckett, of Swaffham, & Susan Beckinton ... 5 Nov. "
Robert Barrett & Anne Smith, w. ... 15 Jan. 1783
William Palmer, of West Bradenham, & Mary Bowman ... 15 Oct. "
William George & Elizabeth Fowler, w. ... 30 Dec. "
William Ball & Ellen Lawes ... 23 Aug. 1784
John Clark & Mary Lyng ... 13 Sept. "
John Breviter, w., & Frances Tennant ... 25 Oct. "
William Sheldrake, of East Bradenham, & Elisabeth Turner ... 12 Apr. 1785
James Whitby, w., & Anne Jessup ... 25 Oct. "
William Sayer & Lydia Laws ... 11 Nov. "
Robert Rix & Elizabeth Drew, w. ... 2 Feb. 1786
John Brookes, w., & Mary Hall, w. ... 6 Mar. "
Charles Young, w., & Sinai Cage ... 13 June "
John Gayton, w., & Jane Main, w. ... 16 July "
William Brock & Mary Palmer ... 2 Oct. "
John Farrer, of Little Cressingham, & Mary Gibson ... 17 Apr. 1787
James Whitby, w., & Mary Gainsbury ... 13 Nov. "
John Abel, of North Elmham, & Sarah Buck ... 26 Nov. 1788
John Thacker & Mary Edwards ... 15 July 1789
John Mitchell, of Necton, & Martha Whitby ... 2 Nov. "
John Davy & Elizabeth Poll ... 18 Nov. 1790
John Reeve & Pleasance Powley ... 8 Mar. 1791
William Howlett & Elizabeth Towler ... 11 Oct. "
Edward Sayer & Elizabeth Gayton ... 12 Nov. "
John Smith, of Swanton Morley, w., & Frances Howard, w. ... 22 May 1792
Thomas Lacey, of Watton, & Elizabeth Norton ... 23 Mar. 1793
James Copsey, w., & Mary Rumbold .. 19 June 1793
Joseph Baxy & Elizabeth Dey .. 10 Oct. "
John Emerson & Phebe Child .. 12 Nov. "
William Hunter & Frances Farder .. 13 Oct. 1795
William Ling & Catharine Stratton .. 29 Mar. 1796
Robert Smith Fayerman, of Swaffham, & Ann Norton .. 19 Sept. "
John James & Sarah Hall .. 26 Sept. "
John Alcock & Elizabeth Brown .. 11 Oct. "
Samuel Dawson & Ann Woolsey .. 15 Nov. "
James Coker & Mary Drew .. 13 Mar. 1797
Robert Carter, of South Pickenham, & Frances Fit .. 5 June "
John Frost & Phyllis Powley .. 10 Apr. 1798
Michael Hardy & Frances Machin .. 20 Nov. "
George Dunthorne & Mary Stimson .. 11 Oct. 1799
William Churchman & Anne Palmer .. 4 Nov. "
William Browne & Susan Parke, w. .. 14 Nov. "
Richard Parfrey & Elizabeth Fison, w. .. 10 Dec. "
James Holding & Anne Bougen .. 1 July 1800
Thomas Nook & Patience Powley .. 13 Oct. "
Richard Perse & Lydia Lock .. 28 Oct. "
James Copsey, w., & Elizabeth Leveret .. 11 Nov. "
Edmund Laurence & Mary Thurling .. 17 Nov. "
Paul Powley & Lois Thorold .. 21 Apr. 1801
John Leveret & Anna Maria Percival .. 28 July "
James Whitby, w., & Susanna Wright .. 21 Sept. "
Edmund Gilding, of Swaffham, & Mary Bayfield .. 26 Oct. "
Edmund Alcock & Elizabeth Hudson .. 18 Nov. 1802
William Green, of North Pickenham, & Hannah Smith .. 3 Feb. 1803
Richard Parfrey, w., & Penelope Powley .. 20 Sept. "
John Stratton & Elizabeth Howard, of Beighton .. 21 Nov. "
John Brooks & Mary Gibson .. 20 Feb. 1804
William Cage & Anne Young .. 25 Apr. "
Youngs Parfrey & Anne Kiddal .. 9 Oct. "
Anthony Die & Anne Savory .. 11 Oct. "
John Overton, of East Bradenham, & Frances Cage .. 1 Jan. 1805
Holme Hale Marriages.

Thomas Parke & Flora Warner
William Garner, of West Bradenham, & Frances Fuller
Philip Powley & Ann Parfrey
Robert Edwards, of Snetterton, & Elizabeth Lock
William Kiddal & Phoebe Spalding
John Gainsbury & Elizabeth Parfrey
William Weston, w., & Phyllis Percival
Thomas Buck, of St. Swithin, Norwich, & Susanna Dunthorne
John Reeve & Hannah Nead
William Heyhoe & Sarah Seaman
William Machin & Mary Barrett
Edward Baker, of Swaffham, & Mary Gibson
John Hill, w., & Elizabeth Eagle, w.
Rolling Reyner, of Neighton, w., & Susan Yull
John Powley, of Swaffham, & Susanna Buck, w.
William Garner, of Ashill, & Sarah Locke
Samuel Rix & Clara Thacker
John Ward & Deborah Die
William Cordy & Esther Jex
Robin Barrett & Elizabeth Thurrell
Philip Powley, w., & Elizabeth Die.
Francis Gunton, of Litcham, & Margaret Gunton
Robert Stratton & Anne Green
Samuel Stamford, of Neighton, & Elizabeth Claxon
William Dursley, of Ashill, & Anne Locke
John Alcock, of Ashill, & Susannah Locke
Christopher Alcock & Elizabeth Scarnel
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Dunthorn
Francis Bayfield, w., & Susannah Gainsbury
John Alcock & Jane Reeve
James Marham & Charlotte Rix
William Barnard Weston & Maria Phillis Indermaur
Richard Matthews & Susan Smith

NORF.—V.

29 Apr. 1805
9 Oct. 1805
29 Apr. 1806
19 Aug. 1806
22 Sept. 1806
14 July 1807
11 Jan. 1808
20 Oct. 1808
30 Oct. 1808
6 Nov. 1808
9 Nov. 1808
21 Dec. 1808
1 Jan. 1809
24 Apr. 1809
31 Jan. 1811
7 Oct. 1811
17 Oct. 1812
3 Dec. 1812
13 Dec. 1812
10 Feb. 1812
30 Mar. 1812
1 June 1813
23 Aug. 1813
12 Oct. 1813
1 Feb. 1814
13 Aug. 1814
11 Nov. 1814
29 Nov. 1814
19 Jan. 1815
20 Oct. 1815
27 Dec. 1815
16 Apr. 1816
7 May 1816
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Thomas Wright, of North Pickenham, & Alice Crask 19 Nov. 1816
Edward Heyhoe & Susan Seaman 10 Dec. 1816
William Hudson & Caroline Barrett 29 Apr. 1817
William Ireson & Hannah Dunton 16 Oct. 1816
Jonas Thorold, of Barton Mills, & Mary Walker 12 Jan. 1818
Morris Pilgrim & Maria Jex 13 Jan. 1816
John Woolsey & Elizabeth Binks, w. 24 Mar. 1817
William Sizeland, of Great Fransham, w., & Mary Gunton, w. 2 July 1818
William Jex & Elizabeth Dunthorne 23 July 1818
Robert Middleton, of South Lynn All Saints, & Mary Mann 13 Oct. 1818
Jacob Indermaur & Elizabeth Weston 12 Nov. 1818
William Whiteman Lacey & Anne Nobbs 24 Jan. 1819
William Savage & Elizabeth Head 19 Apr. 1819
George Davies & Elizabeth Hudson 13 Aug. 1819
Robert Whiteman Lacey & Elizabeth Miller, of Ovington 19 Aug. 1819
James Daines & Elizabeth Churchman 21 Sept. 1819
John Hunter & Elizabeth Simmons 2 Nov. 1819
Henry Miller & Maria Hayhoe 9 Oct. 1820
Benjamin Amiss & Mary Frost 12 Oct. 1820
Thomas Rippengale & Mary Nurse, w., both of Neighton 13 June 1821
Herbert Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith, both of Neighton 2 Aug. 1821
Benjamin Secker & Amelia Green 12 Dec. 1821
Phillip Burham & Lois Powley, w. 9 Apr. 1822
John Frost & Mary Miller, of North Pickenham 27 May 1822
John Hart, w., & Jane Whitby 31 Oct. 1822
Thomas Weston & Maria Phyllis Leveret 6 Feb. 1823
John Mann, w., & Sarah Cockle, w. 19 Feb. 1823
William Reeve, of Beechamwell, & Susan Head 30 Sept. 1823
John Ollet & Mary Heyhoe 28 Oct. 1823
Benjamin Hudson & Maria Miller, w. 28 Oct. 1823
John Heyhoe & Mary Seaman, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn 28 Oct. 1823
William Churchman & Elizabeth Dawson 21 Sept. 1824
Stephen Lock & Clarinda Rix, w. .................................................. 11 Mar. 1824
George Eldred & Sophia Boggis .................................................... 29 Apr. 1825
James Macker, of West Bradenham, & Susan Stebbing .................. 1 Nov. 1826
William Young, of Swaffham, & Frances Feck .............................. 17 Nov. 1826
Mark Sucker & Mary Parnel ....................................................... 18 Nov. 1826
Edmund Nelson, w., of Neighton, & Ann Mann ............................ 23 Feb. 1827
Thomas Fox, of Sporle, & Sophia Chamberlin .............................. 9 May 1827
Robert Clamp, of Thornham, & Mary Hunter ............................... 6 Nov. 1827
Jonathan Sayer & Elizabeth Jex .................................................. 17 Mar. 1828
William Ollet & Mary Ellis ........................................................ 13 Oct. 1828
James Ellis, w., & Margaret Oxborough ...................................... 13 Oct. 1828
John Thurling & Elizabeth Platt ............................................... 13 Oct. 1828
James Secker & Susannah Greenwood ......................................... 4 Nov. 1828
James Cock & Maria Adcock ...................................................... 11 Dec. 1828
Thomas Stegles, w., & Sarah Myle ............................................. 8 Oct. 1829
John Nichols & Susan Harrison .................................................. 10 Nov. 1829
James Heyhoe & Mary Oxborough .............................................. 14 Sept. 1830
William Stebbings & Ellen Powley ............................................ 21 Sept. 1830
John Shickell & Jane Nichols, w. .............................................. 28 Sept. 1830
William Reeve & Martha Archer ............................................... 14 Oct. 1830
John Dawson Lawes, of Swaffham, & Sarah Hunter ....................... 26 Nov. 1830
William Drake & Elizabeth Walker ............................................ 20 Sept. 1831
Robert Hudson & Sarah Gray .................................................... 30 July 1832
John Barfoot & Hannah Secker ................................................ 18 Sept. 1832
Robert Cross, of Holy Trinity, Colchester, & Elizabeth Dye .......... 13 Aug. 1833
John Gainsbury & Eleanor Eliza Stratton .................................. 10 Sept. 1833
Edmund Laurence & Ann Oxborough ........................................... 9 Oct. 1833
Robert Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Edwards, w. ................................ 23 Oct. 1833
John Savage & Dorcas Locke .................................................... 5 Dec. 1833
Robert Roberts & Frances Hook .............................................. 21 Dec. 1833
William Stephen Lincoln, w., & Elizabeth Browne Aedcock ............ 24 Mar. 1834
James Dawson & Rose Cordy .................................................... 2 May 1834
Francis Machin & Louisa Wild ................................................ 6 May 1834
James Pole, of Snettisham, & Eleanor Salome Stratton .................. 9 May 1834
Samuel Dawson & Susan Haverson ............................................ 15 July 1834
Norfolk Parish Registers.

James Barker & Harriet Laurence 14 Oct. 1834
John Barker, w., & Ann Edwards 5 Nov. 1835
George Andrews & Marrianne Baker 12 Nov.
William Seaman & Mary Ann Barker 14 Dec. 1836
George Hudson, of Houghton-on-the-Hill, & Mary Jex, w. 14 Feb. 1837
Hugh Pritchard Hughes, of Shipdane, & Emma Baker 27 Feb.
Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Susannah Stratton 16 Mar.
Marriages at Runham,
1538 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I contains Marriages, 1538 to 1785, together with Christenings and Burials from 1538 to 1812.
Volume II contains the Marriages 1805 to 1812.
Between 1700 and 1800 the books seem to have been carelessly kept—it seems probable that either many Marriages were never entered, or they were written in another book which has been lost. It seems impossible that no Marriage should have been celebrated for twenty years (1785 to 1805) in a parish of this size. These entries have been carefully extracted from the original books by the Rev. G. Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham, and are printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

James Balls & Margaret Browne .. .. 14 Jan. 1539
William Lockley & Johane Hampton .. .. 22 Jan. "
John Penbrooke & Elizabeth Tompson .. .. 24 Jan. "
Robert Bostocke & Margarett Bee .. .. 23 June 1549
John Bee & Alyce Goose .. .. .. 14 Oct. "
Thomas Dowe & Margarett England .. .. 16 Oct. "
William Gylbarte & Barbara Batellie .. .. 30 Apr. 1550
William Lane & Cicelye Sterlinge .. .. .. 17 Jan. 1554
Raphe Archer & Catheryne Manthroppe .. .. 13 Aug. 1555
John Hamonte & Agnes Fayrewether .. .. 12 July 1557
Christopher Marche & Alyce Syke .. .. 27 Sept. "
John Gyldingwater & Margret Swetman .. .. 15 Jan. "
Thomas Sowter & Dorithie Michyll .. .. 8 Aug. 1561
Roberte Parker & Marye Smythe .. .. 4 July "
William Smythe & Elizabeth Richis .. 18 July 1563
Charles Edwardes & Elizabeth Moundsford .. 25 Jan. "
Henrye Lynseye & Margerye Mey .. .. 8 Apr. 1564
Andrew Bettes & Agnes Holte .. .. 26 Apr. "
John Lockleye & Anne Garner .. .. 17 Jan. 1565
Thomas Meye & Catheryne Syke .. .. 24 May 1566
Edwarde Michell, b., & Margarett Gardyner, s. .. 6 Nov. 1568
Thomas Affen, b., & Margarett Underwoode, s. .. 16 Jan. "
Richard Dyson & Elizabethe Moundforde .. 20 Sept. 1569
Richard Goulden & Heleyn Goose .. 6 Nov. "
Christopher Marche, w., & Francys Atffene, s. 28 Jan. 1570
Thomas Maryett & Isbell Wyson .. 26 Jan. 1571
Roberte Geele & Barbara Holte .. 17 June "
Roberte Daynes & Anne Speede .. 4 Oct. "
Roberte Rogers, of Great Yarmouth, sayler, &
Elizabeth Sarre, of Runham .. 22 Sept. 1572
Edmunde Goufton & Agnes Penbrooke .. 26 Jan. "
Nicholas Annott, b., & Margarett Gateson, s. 25 Apr. 1574
Henrye Daynes & Alice Adams .. 21 Oct. "
Thomas Sower, w., & Margaret Atffenn, w. 31 Jan. "
John Daynes & Marie Bisiker .. 26 Apr. 1576
John Sowter & Catherine Dowe .. 7 May "
William Englande & Bridgett Ghostlinge 17 June "
Thomas Atffenne & Margarett Sower .. 31 Dec. "
Thomas Harvie, b., & Margarett Burges, w. .. 17 June 1577
John Leeche, of Haringbie, & Catherine
Tayler, s. .. . .. . .. 21 July "
Thomas Johnson & Margaret Smithe .. 21 Dec. "
Roberte Greene, of Ludham, w., & Anne
Gardiner, of Runham, s. .. .. 9 Feb. 1578
Edwarde Goufton & Agnes Prewitt .. 8 Feb. 1579
John Lockley & Thomasyne Westbie .. 4 Apr. 1580
John Waughe & Agnes Tovye .. 24 June "
Roberte Helton & Agnes Tylles .. 5 Dec. "
Charles Edwardes, of Gorlestone, w., & Alice
Walstone, of Norwiche, w. .. .. 29 Dec. 1581
John Galte, b., & Catheryne Gardiner, both of
Stokesbie .. .. 15 June 1588
Richard Foxe & Elizabeth Daynes .. 6 Feb. "
Francys Bee, b., & Susan Thyrrkill, s. .. 22 Feb. 1589
Thomas Daynes, w., & Helein Tayler, of
Filbye, w. .. .. 8 June 1590
Jasper Margaretsone & Margarett Tungate .. 28 June "
John Harrison & Margerie Linsted .. 31 Aug. "
Bryan Churche & Agnes Watson .. 18 Nov. "
Roberte Geele, w., & Helenor Moone, of Lud-
ham, w. .. .. .. .. 24 May 1591
John Daynes & Margarett Rouson.
Paul Johnson & Anne Bolton, gent., both of Great Yarmouth, lic.
John Dent & Dorothie Dent, both of Thrickbie
George Loame, of Surlingham, w., & Jane Leeche, this p., w.
Henrie Dowe & Elizabeth the Marche
Roberte Shorte, this p., & Mary Calf, of Toft Monkes
Henrie Wheldon, this p., b., & Jane Cooke, of Heringbie, s.
Thomas Churche & Agnes Cowper
Edmund Calye, w., & Agnes Goufton, w., both this p.
Thomas Dowe, b., & Lucie Churche, w.
Thomas Foster, of Heringbie, w., & Johane Smithe, this p., w.
Thomas Letanie, w., & Helein Martin, s.
John Willye, w., & Alyce Haywarde, s.
William Bransbie, b., & Alice Mariett, s.
Christopher Marche, of Stalham, b., & Catherin Sowter, s.
William Dale, b., & Francys Marche, s., both this p.
James Benslinge, of Upton, yeoman, & Margarett Turnor, this p., gentlewoman
Thomas Francys, b., & Goulde Palmer, s.
John Waughe, this p., w., & Francys England, of Great Yarmouth, s.
John Scarlett, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Anne Whyte, this p., s., servant with Mr. Turnor
William Parker, b., & Susan Sowter, s.
Thomas Slappe, b., & Marye Butler, s., servants with the Christofer Marche, yeoman
Samuell Gardiner, s., & Alice Scotte, s., both of Stokesbie
Michael Gardiner & Agnes Gimingham
Thomas Johnson & Joan Burges
George Turnor, gent., & Isabell Newson, w.

3 Apr. 1592
10 Sept.
15 Oct. 1593
3 Nov.
12 May 1594
2 June 1595
9 June
16 Sept.
26 Jan.
24 May 1596
21 June
22 Nov.
13 Aug. 1597
10 Oct.
16 Oct.
2 Jan.
2 Oct. 1598
15 Jan.
7 Aug. 1600
8 Nov. 1601
7 Nov. 1602
14 Feb.
20 June
16 Apr. 1604
8 [—]
Robert Foster & Hanna Crosse, 15 Nov. 1605
John Willie, w., & Mari Wilcocke, s., 20 Jan.
Christopher Dowe & Elizabeth Franklin, 11 Aug. 1606
Henry Lyffyn & Johanne Burre, 2 Nov.
John Church & Elizabeth Cobb, 2 Feb. 1607
Robert Holmes & Anne Smyth, 26 May
Thomas Loftie & Ciscilie Gofton, 29 June
Richard Crosse & Annis Frier, 4 Oct.
John Ducker & Janne Manthrope, alias Batterby, 29 Nov.
Edmund Waughe & Katherine Churche, 2 June 1608
John Harvie & Ollive Goodrume, 12 June 1609
John Page & Annis Hastebroke, 18 June
Giles Butts & Marie Nusse, 16 July
Roberte Glede & Francis Waughe, 30 Oct.
William Galte & Saraye Marche, 29 May 1610
Roberte Buxon & Marye Marche, 18 June
Michaell Cushion & Jane Newbridg, 1 May 1612
William Deering & Marie Burre, 11 July 1613
Thomas Dowe, of Runham, & Sara Manchepp, of Hempesbye, 18 July 1614
Roger Wrompton & Frances Gooad, both this p., 20 Nov.
Gregorye Davye & Elizabeth Dowe, both this p.
Thomas Dow, this p., & Grace Smith, of Bastwick, lie. 7 Apr. 1617
Henry Goldswoorth, of Haurgat, b., & Margery [Webster ?], this p., s. 11 -
Thomas Waterton, b., & Grace Church, s., both this p. 1 -
James Lomax, this p., b., & Anne Gurling, of Hodscothope [Hedscothorpe], w. 16 Sept.
Richard Davye, this p., & Elizabeth Storye, p. St. Peter of Southgate, in the Citty of Norwich 7 June 1618
John Holland, w., & Sicely Loftly, w., both this p. 21 Nov.
Owen Thomas, of Thrigbye, b., & Margerye Holland, this p., w. 4 Oct. 1619
Robert Horne, of Ersham-by-Bungaye, b., & Alice Warnes, this p. .. .. 15 May 1620
John Page, w., this p., & Margaret Swayne, w. 12 June "
Richard Nutt, b., & Margoryc Lome, both this p., s. .. .. 22 Jan. "
Thomas Cooke & Marye Dowe .. .. 8 July 1621
Thomas Davye, b., & Marye Warnes, s. .. .. 23 June 1622
Robert Gimingham, this p., b., & Hester Person, of Bungaye, s. .. .. 13 Oct. "
John Davye & Mary Sadd .. .. 7 July 1623
Robert Waterton, of Thrigbye, w., & Margarett Daynes .. .. 15 Sept. "
Owen Thomas & Jane Ducker .. .. 29 Dec. "
William Harplye & Elizabeth Creasye, w. .. .. 19 Jan. "
Symond Hayward & Marye Dearing, w. .. .. 20 Jan. "
John Page, w., & Elizabeth Taylor .. .. 5 Apr. 1624
Thomas Stedman, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Elizabeth Dengen, s. .. .. 7 Nov. "
Nicholas Crowching, w., & Susan March, s., lic. 28 Feb. "
John Lifton, of Mautbye, b., & Priscilla Attffen, s. 12 June 1625
Thomas Tasborough, b., & Sicelye Sad, s. .. .. 17 Oct. "
Thomas Gimingham & Ruth Berrye, lic. .. .. 11 Feb. "
Edward Warnes & Francis Davie .. .. 6 Oct. 1626
John Sayer & Luce Goffen .. .. 2 Feb. "
John Grosse, of Yarmouth, & Rose Lomax .. .. 22 May 1628
Edmund Gardiner & Eliza Sayer .. .. 5 June "
Thomas Nutte, b., & Marget Tayler .. .. 27 Oct. 1629
Thomas Skerrie & Katherin Warnes .. .. 30 June 1631
Thomas Eastick & Elizabeth Childe .. .. 5 Aug. 1632
John George & Johane Geecks .. .. 29 May 1634
Jeames Kipping, this p., & Anna Parker, of Treethrope, lic. .. .. 18 Oct. "
John Rowe & Margerie Bruster, lic. .. .. 12 Mar. "
John Parker & Am Cushing .. .. 29 June 1635
Robert Horner & Tamazine Heach, both of Tunstall, lic. .. .. 12 Oct. "
Samuell Coats & Elizabeth Harplye .. .. 12 Oct. "
William Chushing & Grace Palmar .. .. 22 May 1636
John Stacye, of Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth Baxter, lic. .. .. 25 July "
Thomas Warns & Margeret Peach, *lic.* 26 Sept. 1636
Bennett Lifton & Barbery Chrochet 3 Oct. 
Henry Marshall, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, both of Stoksbye with Heringbye, s., *lic.* 5 Aug. 
Edward Skerry & Elizabeth Wilkinson 20 Sept. 1637
Symon Everette & Ellen Crouchin 5 Mar. 
Edwarde Cordrie & Susan Atfen 3 Sept. 1638
William Atffen & Margaret Cordrie 8 Oct. 
Robert Edwards & Susan Crosse 19 Nov. 
John Davie, of Herringby, w., & Dorithie Palmer 26 Nov. 
Edmund King & Margaret Warnes 21 Jan. 
Jeames Hawe, of Acle, & Elizabeth Manclarke 6 May 1639
Abraham Bristow & Frances Rysing 28 July 
George Tillyard & Margaret Crosly 18 Oct. 
William Cusheon & Agnes Anunt 30 Jan. 
Robert Rome & Anne Humphrey 16 Aug. 1640
John Luce & Thomasine Lund 11 Sept. 
Richard Helmes & Margery Lund 22 Apr. 1641
Simon Haward & Margaret Pye 16 Sept. 
Robert Pope & Elizabeth Pescod 14 June 1642
William Crowchin & Margaret Palmer 4 July 
William Crosse & Rebecca Blythe 30 July 1643
John Hall & Elizabeth Skerning 2 Oct. 
John Holmes & Ellen Dowe 15 Jan. 
William Blythe & Abigail Callow 6 Nov. 1644
Walter Slappe, b., & Anne Roome, w., *lic.* 12 June 1645
Christopher Buxton & Elizabeth Beckett 10 Aug. 
William Taseborrow & Frances Buxton 4 Jan. 1646
Thomas Balles & Martha Hearne 5 Jan. 
William Taseborrow & Dorothy Davie, w. 22 May 1648
James Pampe & Katherine Maggs 29 Jan. 
John Smith & Katherine Balye 4 Aug. 1656
Samson Fenn & Elizabeth England 3 Feb. 
William Keene & Mary Goffen 28 June 1663
John Dunnam, w., & Mary Crochin, s., both this p. 2 Feb. 

Norfolk Parish Registers. [1636]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michell Taseborow</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Bridgitte Howlette</td>
<td>22 Feb. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Herne</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Elisabeth Bullucke</td>
<td>29 Apr. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gymer</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Mary Davy</td>
<td>16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Huitte</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Anna Harris</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Key, of Reedham</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Dorita Davy</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gamble</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>[blank] Car</td>
<td>11 Sept. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaack Amis</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Jane Midleton</td>
<td>8 Aug. 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Joanes</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Nutte</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Norton</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Mathew Snelgate</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isacke Amis</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Sara Parker</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Robinson</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Anna Arnup</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Riches</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Amy [blank]</td>
<td>23 Sept. 1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bullocke</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>Margaret [blank]</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Smith</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Margaret Arnop</td>
<td>30 Nov. 1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Pixton</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Verily Dye</td>
<td>15 Jan. 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Holmes</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Tokely</td>
<td>15 June 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mickleburgh</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Gryme</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fab</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Cooke</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Crow</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Newman</td>
<td>13 May 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harmer, of Caister</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Dawson</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Atfen</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Gillings</td>
<td>25 June 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Crow</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Burrows</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Goffen</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Verily Pixton</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hipkins</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Church</td>
<td>25 May 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Claborne</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Crow</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marston</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Hacon</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Palmer</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Anne George</td>
<td>25 June 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Coleby</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Fisher</td>
<td>24 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Liffen</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Martha Chapman</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Man</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Shivers</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Garrard</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Teasdel</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Amys, of Mautby</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>&amp; Eliz. Smith</td>
<td>29 Apr. 1717</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Marston, w., & Sarah Buxton, w. . . . 10 June 1717
Charles Butcher, b., & Mary Nicolls, s. . . . 14 June
Samuel Say, b., & Sarah Hamby, s. . . . 27 Feb.
William Waters, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s. . . . 28 Oct. 1718
Robert Hovell, b., & Hannah Goslin, s. . . . 4 Nov.
Leonard Shreeve, b., & Mary Warner, s. . . . 4 Oct. 1720
William Laine, b., & Amy Read, s. . . . 20 Aug. 1722
Robert Buxton, w., & Mary Taylor, s. . . . 25 Feb.
William Mickleborough & Aves Smith . . . 18 Feb. 1724
Robert Johnsons & Sharlot Parmer . . . 1 Aug. 1724
Thomas Coman & Elizabeth Hovell . . . 3 Oct. 1727
Joseph Allen & Mary Gibs . . . 10 Dec. 1729
Joseph Barret & Mary Buttefun . . . 29 Sept. 1730
Edward Homes & Rose Rifet . . . 15 Oct.
Thomas Todd, w., & Amy Laine, w. . . . 23 Nov. 1731
Merryman Lobbac & Sarah Bly . . . 27 Oct.
John Bell & Suanah Dey . . . 4 June 1757
Arthur Womack, of Mautby, & Susanna Lindow, lic. . . . 6 Nov. 1759
Robert Wright, of Lownd-in-the-Island, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gowing . . . 18 Nov.
Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Febb, lic. . . . 10 July 1765
William Wepster & Sarah Buxton . . . 19 May 1766
John Wodrow, of Ormesby ye Bland, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Low, lic. . . . 19 Sept. 1769
Benjimen Bends & Easther Palmer . . . 5 Feb. 1770
John Riches & Christian Manship . . . 4 Nov.
John Rusels & Elizabeth Low . . . 20 Apr. 1772
Simont Gimer & Suaner Easter . . . 2 Aug. 1773
John Church & Mary Mallit . . . 22 Dec. 1774
John Ward & Amy Low . . . 5 Feb. 1775
John Riches & Mary Winter . . . 22 Apr.
Robert Crow & Mary Press . . . 19 May
Edward Knights, w., & Esther Barret . . . 26 Feb. 1785

* After this date the parties are invariably of Runham, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.
William Crow & Mary Smith ........ 6 May 1805
Thomas Bowman & Ann Ward ........ 2 July "
William Thompson & Elizabeth Bayes .... 17 Feb. 1807
Thomas Staff & Hannah Julier ........ 12 Aug. "
Thomas Palgrave, of Rollesby, & Judith London .... 12 Oct. "
Edward Manthorpe & Elizabeth Wilkins .... 17 Oct. 1808
Timothy Henry & Rose Norton ........ 29 Nov. "
Thomas Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary London, lic. .... 1 Dec. "
John Ashby & Mary Elliot ........ 25 Apr. 1809
Thomas Hewitt, of Halvergate, & Mary Ann Page, lic. ........ 5 Dec. "
Samuel Crane & Ann Wade ........ 21 Apr. 1812
James Branch, of St. Clement's, Norwich, & Ann Fabb, lic. ........ 10 Dec. "
**Marriages at Woodton,**

1538 to 1812.

**Note.**—Volume I of the Marriage Registers at Woodton Church, Norfolk, begins in the year 1538. It contains also Baptisms and Burials, and continues down to the close of the year 1739. It is of parchment, in a modern binding of rough calf, and labelled: "Woodton, Norfolk, Registers from 1538 to 1739". Size 15\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. by 5\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. (but at least \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. of the parchment has been taken up by the binding), in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in rough brown leather. Size 13 in. by 6\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. Contains entries from 1740 to 1798, the Marriage entries from 1755 being duplicates of those in Volume III.

Volume III is an Act of Parliament Register, bound in white vellum, 10\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. by 8\(\frac{1}{4}\) in., containing the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

The above Registers are of interest as there are entries of the Sucklings, who acquired the Woodton estate towards the end of the sixteenth century. Sir John Suckling, the cavalier poet, was a member of the same family. So was Catherine Suckling, Lord Nelson's mother. The great Admiral is considered to have been named after Horatio, second Lord Walpole, but it is noticeable that the Baptism of "Horatio Suckling" occurs in the Woodton Registers in the year 1665.

These Marriages have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, by leave of the Rev. F. Lee, Rector of Woodton.

**Volume I.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Stanowe</td>
<td>Margaret Myngaye</td>
<td>18 Nov. [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bucke</td>
<td>Margaret Turner</td>
<td>— Oct. 1543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Braborne</td>
<td>Margerie Hege</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason</td>
<td>Agnies Bristowe</td>
<td>9 June 1544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wade</td>
<td>Margaret Pacye</td>
<td>11 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrye Feild</td>
<td>Agnies Goslinge</td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrye Smith</td>
<td>Margaret Umfrye</td>
<td>3 May 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Blythe</td>
<td>Agnies Frampton</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Andrews</td>
<td>Joane Lillye</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Board</td>
<td>Elizabeth Tompson</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whytten</td>
<td>Agnies Heath</td>
<td>11 Apr. 1548</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Coppinge & Margaret Coppinge
John Andrews & Joane Jesoppe
Robert Bacon & Margaret Demys
Henrye Cooke & Agnies Alden
William Linsteed & Alice Marche
Robert Vale & Agnies Andrews
John Hunte & Margaret Andrews
Nycholas Andrews & Agnies Boumfellowe
Rychard Prieste & Joane Salamon
Rychard Goodwyn & Alice Rylliat
Marmaduke Dadye & Alice Butte
Peter Toode & Agnies Underwood
William Woolsy & Elizabeth Stanowe
William Charles & Alice
John Shene & Margaret Bruninge
John Nurse & Agnies Underwood
Master John Barnes & Elizabeth Playforth
Symon Smith & Alice Nurse
Roger Humble & Joane Bird
Robert Halles, als. Halse, & Agnies Thacker
William Haylett & Agnies Fysher
William Board & Margaret Chyner
George Elzie & Margaret Feild
John Johnson & Alice Whittinge
Robert Bransbye & Joane Goslinge
Walter Andrews & Margaret Bucknam
Nycholas Turrold & Agnies Berrye
Robert Andrews & Agnies Petingall
John Noright & Elizabeth Bacon
William Killiat & Elizabeth Seman
Rychard Walker & Rose Harvye
Robert Hunte & Elizabeth Coyse
James Whall & Elizabeth Goodwyn
William Harrett & Margaret Bacon
William Franye & Joane Egline
Robert Sporle & Alice Bacon
William Roughbottom & Ele Tower
Symon Smith & Alice Rose
Robert Carryer & Marie Lagerwood

21 Apr. 1548
3 June
18 June
24 June
— Apr. 1549
30 July 1556
18 Sept. 1557
6 Jan. 1560
25 Feb.
21 Apr. 1562
14 Jan. 1563
2 Mar. 1564
15 July 1565
15 Sept.
17 Nov.
16 June 1567
— 1569
9 Nov.
15 July 1570
21 Oct. 1571
30 Sept. 1572
7 Oct.
30 Oct.
1 Nov. 1573
16 Sept. 1576
30 June 1577
25 May 1578
14 Sept.
25 Oct. 1579
7 Aug. 1582
30 June 1583
28 Jan.
4 Oct. 1584
1 Nov. 1586
17 Oct.
16 Oct. 1587
18 Oct.
13 Feb.
13 July 1590
5 Nov. 1592
Robert Battman & Anne Andrews .. 3 May 1593
Thomas Bridges & Cicelie Goslinge .. 7 Feb.
Nycholas Gooche & Elizabeth Reve .. 29 May
Edmund Thirketle & Dorythie Goslinge .. 2 June 1596
William Thurtone & Frances Fisher .. 5 Oct.
John Linsye & Elizabeth Bridges .. 10 Jan.
Edmund Gooche & Elizabeth Belward .. 14 Sept. 1598
John Man & Rebecka Cox .. 28 Sept.
John Sterraker & Joane Gooch .. 1 May 1600
William Moyse & Ann Warren .. 11 Feb. 1601
Frauncis Addames & Marryon Browne .. 1 Nov. 1602
Samuell Sadd & Elizabeth Parchmall .. 26 Sept.
William Goslinge & Prudence Coppinge .. 31 Oct. 1603
Symon Smyth & Margret Andrewes .. 26 June 1604
William Browne & Alice Torner .. 27 Aug.
Sampson Skales & Mryrible Wicks .. 6 Oct.
Thomas Hunsworth & Sara Wodes .. 31 Mar. 1605
Thomas Greene & Dorothee Goslinge .. 14 Sept.
Richarde Sherive & Lettice Goodwyn .. 1 Sept.
Robert Sporle & Alice Merryman, upon the feast of Symon and Jude.

Edmund Westgate & Elizabeth Clough, w. .. 22 Dec. 1606
Edward Warne was married .. 28 Dec.
John Green & Anne Peckoke .. 11 May 1607
Frauncis Poppy & Elizabeth Smith .. 31 Aug.
Thomas Gaywoode & Elizabeth Swatman .. 2 Jan.
Robert Warne & [———] Warne .. 11 Sept. 1608
Frauncis Randolle & Agnes Towne .. 2 Feb.
Mathewe Mickelborough & Anne Coppinge .. 1 Sept. 1609
John Towne & Frannces Folker .. 1 June 1610
Thomas Towne & Martha Brodbent .. 6 Nov.
John Davy & Johane Fenne .. 13 June 1611
Richarde Sheene & Alice Barnarde .. 22 Jan. 1612
Thomas Plum, clerke, & Susan Weston .. 24 Jan.
William Pytt & Alice Thacker .. 1 Aug. 1613
Robert Sayer & Margret Thacker .. 10 Sept.
Peter Curtise & Ann Fulwood .. 1 Nov.
John Dunte & Mary Smith .. 18 Jan.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

George Tayler & Elizabeth Harcrofte .. 2 Feb. 1613
William Crickmay & Katherine Clare .. 20 Feb. 
John Dusgate [?], gen., & Frances Sucklinge 2 Mar. 
Robert Powell & Ester Cuningham .. 14 Nov. 1614
William Goodwyn & Ann Barret .. 5 Dec. 1615
Nicholas Wilton & Bridget Stannowe, .. 16 Oct. 1616
Robert Tylles & Susan Cowper .. 27 Sept. 1612
John Starke & Margret Andrewes .. 16 Sept. 1617
James Smith & Anne Cutting .. 5 Oct. 
Robert Fenn & Judeth Watman .. 14 Oct. 
Robert Swatman & Johane Lowe .. 6 Jan. 1618
Samuell Chapman & Elizabeth Coppinge .. 1 Sept. 1619
Arthure Purser & Alice Wilton .. 3 Aug. 
William Cooke & Anne Thurton .. 15 July 1620
William Stannowe & Alice Sharman .. 20 June 
William Barber & Susan Rogers .. 10 May 1621
John Jones & Mary Andrews .. 8 Nov. 
John Sprat & Ann Heath .. 4 Sept. 1622
Robert Bampfel & Margret Herregate .. 2 Nov. 1623
Robert Burell & Ales Copping .. 10 Aug. 1624
Thomas Smith & Katherine Willison .. 18 Oct. 1628
Philipp Barnes & Mary Brooke .. 1 Oct. 1629
John Buskemer [?] & Elizabeth Gibbes .. 6 Oct. 1630
John Skeete & Anne Wilton, w. .. 12 June 1632
William Pingle & Maud Burridg .. 20 Sept. 1633
Robert Smith & Francis Payne .. 26 Nov. 
Nicholas Gray & Marye Scott .. 14 June 1636
John Sayer & Alice Ringewood .. 29 June 1641
John Buriall & Margery Jolly .. 5 Oct. 1642
Edmund Taylor & Mary Tylles .. 18 Oct. 1643
Thomas Dring & Mary Soone .. 15 June 1647
John Watson & Anne Ward .. 13 Oct. 1651
Christopher Wrench & Margarett Picher, w. .. 22 Nov. 1652
William Bucknam & Mary Chitelborough .. 25 Sept. 1657

Mr. Edward Osborne, the sonne of Mr. Edward Osborne, of Seething, gent., & Mrs. Blanch Suckling, the daughter of Robert Suckling, of Wodeton, esq. .. 2 Aug. 1659
Mr. Augustine Skottow & Mrs. Anne Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, armigeri 23 Apr. 1660
Woodton Marriages.

Thomas Pye, clerke, & Anne Spendlove 4 Dec. 1660
Thomas Stone & Margaret Pearse 4 Dec. 
John Dix & Elizabeth Boddam 16 Oct. 1661
John Havy & Susan Snell 26 Nov. 
Richard Taylor & Martha Thetford 22 Sept. 1663
John Smith & Alice Jonas 2 Oct. 
John Ludbrooke & Frances Randal — Aug. 1665
Samuel Green & Mary Poppie 5 Feb. 1666
Mr. Abraham Castell & Mrs. Elizabeth Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. 10 May 1667
Edmond Gooch & Elizabeth Winter 20 Apr. 1668
John Smith & Elizabeth Gooch 29 Sept. 
Henry Vincent & Anna Bird 23 Sept. 1669
John Baxter & Rebecca Collins 30 Sept. 
Nicholas Moor & Anne Green 24 June 1670
Edmond Dunt & Anne Whale 11 July 
Thomas Horne, w., & Martha Cockerel, w. 14 May 1676
Edmund Stanhaw & Elizabeth Dickenson 7 Jan. 1677
Edward Barber, of Metfield, & Elizabeth Kenermoll, of Ditchingham 5 Sept. 1682
John Cowper & Mary Crickmer 15 Jan. 1688
Mathew Pitcher & Mary Allen, w., of Kirstead 11 June 1683
William Langley, w., & Mary King, w., both of Norwich 27 May 1684
Thomas Stone, gent., de Bedingham, et Lucia Suckling, filia Roberti Suckling, arm. 5 Oct. 
John Nunn & Sarah Chibbuck, of Attleburgh 16 Jan. 1685
Robert Shearing, of Stoke, & Katherine Reave [?] 7 Oct. 1686
William Ellys, of Topcroft, cler., w., & Anne Nuttall, w. 17 Oct. 
James Wyeld, of Leystolfe, gen., & Ellen Stone, gen. 8 Feb. 
Mathew Man & Ann Folkard 11 Oct. 1687
John Woodcock & Rachel Edwards 12 Aug. 1688
Mathew Lindor & Rebecca Dickerson, both of Kirstead 2 Oct. 

E 2
Robert Baily, of Saxlingham, & Anne Cory . . . . 4 Oct. 1688
Richard Spilling & Frances Halsknight . . . . . 14 Oct. "
Richard Diggon, of Kirstead, & Willoughby Tynk . . . . . 6 Feb. 1689
Charles Hatton, w., & Elizabeth Caton . . . . . 4 May 1690
John Cronshay, w., & Jane Atkins . . . . . 24 June "
John Harvey & Ann Crickmer . . . . . 29 Sept. "
Thomas Luggs & Elizabeth Mallett . . . . . 27 Oct. "
Francis Riches, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, w. . . . . 8 May 1691
Robert Orris, w., & Elizabeth Reeve . . . . . 30 Mar. 1692
John Mallom, gen., & Elizabeth Suckling, gen. . 24 Aug. "
Samuell Stanton, of Seething, & Mary Randoll . . . . 29 Nov. "
John Cooper, w., & Sarah Scott, both of Norwich . . . . . 4 Apr. 1693
William Dobbs & Ann Peirson, both of Norwich . . . . . 23 Aug. "
Jeremy Balls & Mary Aldey . . . . . 10 Oct. "
James Led, of Melton, & Blanch Skottow, of Woodton, gen. . . . . . 14 Sept. 1694
Richard Harvey, of Berg Apton, & Lydia Empson, of Kirstead . . . . . 3 Oct. "
Thomas Coneys & Bridget Smith . . . . . 24 May 1695
John Tuffield, of Wymondham, & Mary Pidgeon . . . . . 24 June "
Samuell Scampion, of How, & Elizabeth Cockerill . . . . . 7 Oct. "
Mathew Rezin, of Beecles, & Elizabeth Youngman . . . . . 13 Oct. "
Thomas Harwood, of Norwich, & Ann Ward, gen., of Kirstead . . . . . 5 Nov. "
Robert Orris, w., & Margery Whitlock, of Hempnell . . . . . 20 Nov. "
Richard Blagdy, of Wymondham, & Mary Stanhaw . . . . . 21 June 1696
Philip Palmer & Sarah Sowell . . . . . 23 Aug. "
Samuell Waller, of Seething, & Susan Amys, of Kirstead . . . . . 6 Oct. "
John Lound, of Norwich, w., & Elizabeth Goodwyn, of Kirstead . . . . . 21 Dec. "
James Flatt, of Swardeneston, & Elizabeth Pitcher . . . . . 15 Apr. 1697
Woodton Marriages.

John Walker, of How, & Sarah Child, of Bedingham... 2 Oct. 1697
William Gooch, of Kirstead, & Margaret Hunt, of Loddon... 19 Oct. 1698
James Clarke, of Norwich, & Hannah Utting, of Kirstead... 30 Aug. 1698
Francis Hurry, of Awburrow [sic, for Alburgh], & Mary Pitt, of Topcroft... 13 Apr. 1699
Samuell Bird, of Yarmouth, & Mary Walker, of Kirstead... 23 May 1700
Peter Empson & Elizabeth Dawkins, w., both of Winterton... 30 May 1700
John Smart, w., & Susan Harvey, w., both of St. Peters of Mancroft, Norwich... 14 Sept. 1700
Robert Harvey & Mary Smith... 24 Sept. 1700
Thomas Amys & Susan Kemp... 14 Apr. 1700
Thomas Berney, of Swardeston, esq., & Ann Suckling, gen... 29 May 1700
Francis Hill & Frances Mason... 3 Oct. 1700
William Booth & Mary Sowell... 21 Oct. 1700
Robert Hacon, of Hedenham, & Margery Orris, w... 3 Aug. 1701
William Harvey & Elizabeth Scales... 29 Sept. 1702
Robert Flatman & Judith Billingsby... 23 July 1703
Daniell Mayhew & Mary Spilling... 24 Sept. 1703
William Halfknight & Mary Hanworth, of Hedenham... 24 Aug. 1704
John Booty, of Thwait, & Margaret Fenn... 29 Aug. 1706
John Austine & Mary Fenn... 8 May 1709
Edward Golt & Mary Smith... 9 May 1710
Roger Rogers & Mary Fish... 21 Sept. 1710
John Rodwell & Elizabeth Walker... 1 Oct. 1711
Mathew Amys, of Stoke, & Elizabeth King... 1 Oct. 1712
Henry Doe & Mary Marston... 27 Nov. 1712
Joseph Chambers, of Frezenfield, Suffolk, & Mary Hill... 25 Aug. 1713
Henry Sheringham, w., of Norwich, & Ann Gorbold, w., of Harleston... 2 Feb. 1714
John Austine & Elizabeth Watling... 2 May 1714
Robert Lamb, w., & Ann Symonds... 24 July 1715
Norfolk Parish Registers.

James Dye, of Aylesham, & Penelope Lawne 6 Oct. 1715
John Mann & Ann Fenn 27 July 1716
Richard Dring, of Sizeland, & Jane Wiseman 16 Oct. "
William Horn, of Swardeston, & Sarah Randal  — Nov. 1718
John Symonds & Elizabeth Start 5 July 1719
James Tanner, w., of Rumborough, Suffolk, & 13 Oct. "
Margaret Roper 2 Oct. 1721
Timothy Smith & Martha Murrell 5 Feb. "
James Revell & Bridgett Conies 1 Oct. 1722
Samuell Root, of Shottesham, & Mary sher- 8 Oct. 1729
wood 12 Oct. "
John Hanworth & Prudence Baldery 2 Feb. 1730
Philip Knights & Margarett Harvey 2 — Sept. 1731
John Norten & Catherine Watling 5 Sept. "
James Bayly was married to [———] 5 Oct. "
Robert Fryer & Ann Jermy 6 Dec. "
William Harvey & Ann Facitt 6 Feb. "
Richard Palmer & Mary Moyse 11 June 1732
Philip Palmer & Margarett Bayly 5 Sept. "
Arthur Thornton & Elizabeth Baldrey, w. 5 Oct. "
Joseph Hellen & Mary Tower, w. 10 Jan. "
John Brereton & Ann Pells, w. 21 Jan. "
Pointer Baily & Honor Royall 14 Apr. 1735
John Murrell, of Moreton, & Elizabeth Mouse 11 Nov. "
John Bardwell, of Lakenham, & Sarah Winter 22 Dec. "
John Martin, w., of Kirstead, & Mary Rooks, w. 29 Dec. "
Roger Howman, of Norwich, gent., & Mary 3 May 1736
Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq.
William Lewis & Catherine Pells 10 Nov. "
William Smith, w., & Alice Turner 10 Jan. "
William Harvey & Elizabeth Corbold 21 Jan. "
John Martin, of Bungay Trinity, Suffolk, & 14 Apr. 1735
Mary Johnson 11 Nov. "
Thomas Sporle & Mary Bunn 22 Dec. "
John Smith, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Cook, of 29 Dec. "
Fritton 3 May 1736
Michael Middleton & Mary Feavour, both of
John Adams, w., & Mary Williams, w. .. 17 July 1736
William Fisher & Margarett Baldrey, both of Shottisham .. .. 1 Aug. "
Hammond Buck, of Bungay St. Mary, & Sarah Pitcher .. .. 2 Oct. "
William Woolland & Elizabeth Mayes .. 17 Sept. 1738
Francis Hilling & Mary Woolsey .. 29 Sept. "
John Symonds, w., & Martha Sparrow, w. .. 17 Nov. "
Warner Turner, of Denton, w., & Martha Palmer .. .. 3 Dec. "
George Knights & Mary Feek .. .. 25 Feb. "
Thomas Mutton, w., of Blofield, & Mary Smith .. 4 July 1739
Symon Brooks & Susan Wyatt .. 23 July "
John Brundle & Mary Hellen, w. .. .. 5 Oct. "
Francis Barber & Ann Mayhew .. .. 10 Nov. "

Volume II.
James Curtis & Mary Scarlett .. .. 8 Apr. 1740
John Williamson & Tabitha Jermy .. 14 Oct. "
Thomas Kerry & Sarah Ninham, w. .. 14 Dec. "
Jonas Rich & Mary Buxton .. .. 31 Mar. 1741
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Breeze, both of St. Julian's Parish in city of Norwich, lic. 26 May "
William Lord, of Saxlingham, & Mary Clark, of Hempnall, lic. .. .. 6 Jan. "
Gabriell Vincent & Margaret Clark .. 2 Oct. 1742
Daniell Brooks & Hannah Harper .. .. 9 Oct. "
James Fairhead, of Beddingham, & Elizabeth Diverse, of Topcroft, lic. .. .. 6 Apr. 1743
John Baldrey & Mary Beddingfield, lic. .. 19 Apr. "
Aaron Powell & Mary West .. .. 30 Sept. "
Robert Minns & Mary Lamb, lic. .. 12 Feb. "
James Gobbett, w., & Susanna Muffett .. 20 Sept. 1744
William Barber & Mary Rix .. .. 13 Nov. "
John Bexfield & Rebbecca Roberts .. 8 July 1745
Robert Reynor & Catherine Gorbold .. 19 May 1746
Peter Durrant, of Hempnall, & Rebecca Gorbold .. .. 2 Dec. "
Matthew Sayer & Lucy Whig, both of Brook, lic. .. .. .. 6 Dec. "

Richard King & Hannah Denison .. .. 5 Feb. 1746
John Kemp & Mary Seaman .. .. 18 Nov. 1747
Aaron Powell, w., & Sarah Sutton .. .. 29 May 1750
James Claxton & Martha Yallop .. .. 11 Oct. 1752

Volume III.
William Fairhead & Thomasin Johnson .. *10 Feb. 1755
Robert Lord, w., & Sarah Rix .. .. 17 June "
Francis Gorbould & Ann Smith, of Hempnall 1 July "
William Betts, w., & Elizabeth Buck, lic. .. 19 July "
John Hurry, of Aldburgh, & Mary Betts .. 16 Oct. "
Stephen Rackham, w., & Rebecca Durant, w., lic. .. .. 21 Oct. "
Thomas Holmes, gent., of Fritton, & Sarah Seaman, lic. .. .. 6 Nov. "
Thomas Crickmore & Mary Mann .. .. 2 Mar. 1756
Henry Minister, carpenter, & Sarah Shearman 17 Apr. "
Thomas Sutton & Anne King .. .. 24 May "
Aaron Powell, w., & Rachel Copping .. 6 Sept. "
Thomas Sanders & Deborah Fairhead .. 26 Oct. "
John Carr & Catherine Tibenham .. .. 7 Feb. 1758
Robert Weavers & Elizabeth Rayner, lic. .. 22 May "
William Bale & Margaret Spratt .. .. 5 June "
Samuel Leftley & Margaret Feltham, w. .. 24 Oct. "
Edward Miles & Elizabeth Tibenham .. 19 Feb. 1759
John Mitchell & Susanna Simons .. .. 18 July "
George Edwards, of Geldestone, & Elizabeth Brighton .. .. 14 Sept. 1760
Daniel Lewell, of Mourningthorp, & Ann Warnes .. .. 24 Mar. 1761
Thomas Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Woore .. 16 Sept. 1762
Robert Harvey, w., & Sarah Betts .. .. 21 Mar. 1763
John Betts & Mary Spaul, w. .. .. 11 Apr. "
Anthony Crickmore & Mary Woolard .. 23 May "
Simon Betts & Elizabeth Wigg .. .. 6 July "
Edward Harvey & Mary Howles .. .. 17 July "
John Alexander & Mary Tibenham .. .. 8 Oct. "

* After this date the parties are invariably of Woodton, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.
Richard Forder & Ann Woolard . . . 4 Dec. 1763
William Swatman & Abigail Fairhead . . . 28 May 1764
Thomas Bates & Lydia Thurston, of Kirstead 11 Oct.
John Smith & Mary Roe, lic. . . . 3 Dec.
Charles Lord & Susanna Brooks . . . 7 Feb. 1765
William Barber & Lucy Haslep . . . 12 Aug.
William Nobbs & Elizabeth Reeve . . . 31 Mar. 1766
Thomas Becket & Elizabeth Parfit . . . 7 Oct.
John Groome, of Seething, & Elizabeth Fairhead 9 June 1767
John Stringer, w., & Lydia Harvey . . . 29 Sept.
William Flood & Mary Barber . . . 15 Oct.
Christopher Grimstone & Jane Fairhead . . . 8 Dec.
John Green, w., & Ann Alldon . . . 17 Oct. 1768
John Purcee, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Mary Kemp . . . 3 Oct.
Robert Flegg & Mary Foist . . . 6 Nov.
Thomas Barber, w., & Ann Sheene . . . 1 May 1770
William Belward, of Brook, & Ann Lark, lic. 26 Dec.
Samuel Edwards & Deborah Flatman, w. . . . 14 Jan. 1771
William Browne & Ann Violet . . . 15 Apr.
William Clifton & Margaret Leftley, w., lic. . . . 13 May
William Larke, w., & Ann Steele, lic. . . . 21 May 1772
John Vines & Martha Warnes, w. . . . 26 May
William Mollet & Mary Barber . . . 8 June
Richard Larke & Margaret Becroft, of Brook . . . 1 Oct.
Robert Lord & Mary Suckling . . . 5 Nov.
Jonathan Farrow, of Thurlton, & Elizabeth Dring, lic. . . . 19 Oct. 1773
Michael Scarlet & Sarah Gooch, lic. . . . 13 Feb. 1774
William Flood & Sarah Goodwin . . . 13 July
Benjamin Gowing, of Hedenham, & Thomasin Woollard . . . 17 Oct.
John Rudd & Mary Sewell . . . 18 Apr. 1775
John Vines, w., & Susan Walker . . . 12 Oct.
Peter Hanner & Elizabeth Harvey . . . 30 Nov.
Jeremiah White, of Berghapton, & Elizabeth Gooch . . . 26 Dec.
John Wicks & Mary Cook . . . 13 Nov. 1776
Charles Gates & Mary Hazelup . . . 28 Jan. 1777
John Goulsbury & Elizabeth Nobbs, w.        22 Apr. 1777
William Hayward, gent., of Mettingham, &  
Miss Jane Dring, lic.                     3 June „
Benjamin Saul, of Great Plumpstead, & Miss  
Mary Gooch, lic.                         12 Oct. „
Richard Neve & Elizabeth Tibenham        17 Nov. „
William Harvey, w., & Ann Margerum, w.   17 Feb. 1778
Charles Flowerdew, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth  
Bircham                                  13 Oct. „
John Moore, of Brook, & Ann Chamberlayne  13 Oct. „
John Watson & Mary Ellington             13 Oct. „
William Palmer, of Brampton, Suffolk, &   
Elizabeth Weavers, lic.                  26 Apr. 1779
William Farrow & Mary Gooch, lic.        23 Mar. 1781
James Alldis, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah  
Sutton                                   15 Oct. „
William Johnson & Sarah Mallet            18 Aug. 1782
John Holmes & Sarah Weavers, lic.         24 Oct. 1783
William Shilling, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth  
Barber                                   16 Dec. „
Robert Carpenter, of Dunston, & Miss Mary  
Dring, lic.                              23 Dec. „
James Francis, w., & Mary Crickmore       13 Jan. 1784
William Harman & Elisabeth Chapman       23 Nov. „
Robert Tibenham, w., & Sarah Jex          17 Jan. 1785
Robt. Legood, of Bedingham, & Eleanor Leftley  17 July „
James Legood & Mary Lester                15 Nov. „
Benjamin Olley & Sarah Legood             20 Aug. 1786
John Lincoln & Judith Hazlep               25 Dec. „
John Simonds, of Bedingham, w., & Mary Spall  4 Jan. 1787
Thomas Sanders & Ann Flegg                31 Mar. „
Daniel Stone & Lydia Dickerson             8 June „
Charles Howse & Alice Leggatt              5 Nov. „
Robert Brothers & Elizabeth Carsey         7 Dec. 1788
William Spaul & Dinah Read                5 Nov. „
Thomas Becket, w., & Jane Daines          18 Nov. „
James Smith & Elizabeth Dann, lic.         2 Jan. 1789

[N.B.—Marginal note in Register:—"This woman, by Mr.  
Paddon, who is very deaf, was in the licence by mistake called  
Elizabeth, her name being Susannah."]
Woodton Marriages.

Peter Mason, of Topcroft, & Rebecca Barber 8 June 1790
Thomas Becket & Ann Mitchel 11 Oct. "
Peter Middleton, w., of Framingham Pigot, &
Elizabeth Riches 11 Oct. "
Mathew Brothers & Sarah Brows 6 Apr. 1791
Charles Offord & Sarah Fenn 10 Oct. "
James Berry, of Brooke, & Ann Lamb 11 Oct. "
Richard Booty & Elizabeth Wallage, w. 23 Apr. 1792
Thomas Alexander & Susanna Alcock 26 Aug. "
Joseph Suckling & Honor Read 1 Apr. 1793
Henry Berry & Ann Weavers, lic. 2 Apr. "
John Alderton & Nell Raven 31 Oct. "
Samuel Lewell & Mary Futter 1 Jan. 1794
James Story, of Wymondham, & Sarah Bayes,
lic. 9 Oct. "
Robert Meadows & Mary Carver 19 Oct. "
James Gooch, w., & Sarah Harvey 14 July 1795
Jeremiah Riches & Rebecca Green 20 May 1796
Thomas Cushing, of Shottisham All Saints, &
Ann Barker, lic. 8 Aug. "
Thomas Wright & Sarah Leech 2 Oct. "
Daniel Dade & Frances Cushen, of Kirsted, lic. 27 Mar. 1797
William Buskard & Mary Becket 11 Apr. "
John Fairweather & Elizabeth Bee 3 Aug. "
Robert Cooper & Charlotte Leftley 17 Oct. "
Richard Green & Mary Fisk 6 Nov. "
George Roberts, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary
Cooper, lic. 10 Jan. 1798
John Steward, of Framingham Earl, & Anna
Maria Richards, lic. 26 Feb. "
John Gooch, of Hempnall, & Susanna Rush-
mere 28 May "
Cornelius Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Lord
Edmund Simonds, w., & Frances Sergeant 19 June "
Gershom Gilbert, of Frostenden, & Mary Dade,
w., lic. 30 July "
Benjamin Gowing, of Bedingham, & Amy Carver 23 Dec. 1799
John Tibbenham & Elizabeth Rackham 25 Dec. "
James Clark, w., of Mundham, & Elizabeth
Powel, w. 1 Jan. 1800
James Clark, w., of Mundham, & Elizabeth
Powel, w. 25 Mar. "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Cornelius Goose, w., & Elizabeth Dann .......................... 2 Apr. 1800
Middleton Dawson, of Braconash, & Elizabeth Thrower ............... 2 Nov. 1801
James Jenner, of Fritton, & Mary Dade, lic. ......................... 4 Jan. 1802
James Nobbs & Elizabeth Lord .................................. 10 Oct. "
Benjamin Becket, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Watson .................. 30 May 1803
Samuel Nash, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Palmer ......................... 17 Jan. 1804
James Alexander & Martha Tann .................................. 3 Apr. "
John Varnell & Susan Larke, lic. ................................ 25 Sept. "
William Jackson, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Ann Hunt ................ 2 Oct. "
William Flatman & Mary Barker .................................. 12 Oct. "
John Farrow & Ann Poll ........................................ 16 Oct. "
Joseph Salter, p. St. Peter, Queen Hithe, London, & Lucy Chancellor, w., lic. 13 Nov. "
Peter Simonds & Sarah Purdy, w. ................................ 16 Nov. "
Thomas Green & Elizabeth Smith .................................. 26 Dec. "
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Berry ................................ 4 Apr. 1805
Robert Carver, w., & Elizabeth Wright ............................ 15 July "
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Loveday, w. ............................ 28 July "
Thomas Rose & Mary Redgrave ..................................... 28 Jan. 1806
Aldis Carsey, w., & Ann Horning .................................. 4 Feb. "
Job Fisk, of Kirby Cane, & Martha Gooch ............................ 24 June "
William Yallop & Susannah Hart, w. ................................ 13 Oct. "
Anthony Smith & Elizabeth Simonds ................................ 11 Nov. "
Henry Utting, of Porringland, & Eliz. Palmer ......................... 13 Oct. 1807
William Myal & Ann Symonds ....................................... 29 Dec. "
John Simonds & Elizabeth Crisp ..................................... 9 Feb. 1808
Amos Mayhew, of Bungay St. Mary, & Charlotte Harvey ............... 4 Oct. "
James Forder & Martha Wittleton ................................ 18 Oct. "
John Dade & Mary Hays, lic. ....................................... 20 Feb. 1809
John Chittleburgh, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Wollman ............... 12 Oct. 1810
Zacharias Spratt & Ann Harvey .................................... 15 Oct. "
John Watson & Elizabeth Yallop .................................... 30 July 1811
Samuel Legood, w., of Denton, & Elizabeth Hardy, w., lic. ......... 8 Oct. "
Marriages at Cringleford,
1561 to 1837.

Note.—These entries are contained in three books. Volume I is a vellum book, 9 in. by 6½ in., with forty-four leaves in a parchment cover, which also contains entries of Baptisms and Burials. Volume II contains thirty-seven leaves of parchment, 6½ in. by 10½ in., with entries of Baptisms and Burials also. Volume III is the usual book of printed forms filled in. These entries were transcribed by the Rev. Thomas S. Cogswell, Vicar of Cringleford, from the original Registers, and have been collated carefully by Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Norwich.

Volume I.
Anno Dni 1561-1563 nulla.
Richard Henringham & Anne Mayer, w. .. 10 Jan. 1564 1565 nulla.
Richard Kyme & Elizabeth Browne .. 9 Jan. 1566
Thomas Ponnet & Elline Marshall .. 9 Dec. 1579
John Poley & Brigget his wife [sic] .. 15 Oct. 1580
Richard Priestman & Anne Punyet .. 13 Aug. 1581 1587, 1588 nulla.
Robert Austine & Angnis Blithe .. 13 July 1589
Edward Wood, of Ketteringham, gent., & Etheldreda Haylet, gentlewoman .. 1 Apr. 1590
William Skeltine & Mary Wright .. 10 May
William Ireland & Christian Hickes .. 29 June
Thomas Trundle, of Cantley, & Mary Rose .. 7 Nov.
Austine Bassey & Matthew Blith .. 18 Oct. 1591
Nycholas Tilney & Margaret Cawson .. 4 Jan.
Richard Trendle, of Linge, & Ann Rose, of Hethersett .. 9 Apr. 1592
Thomas Browne & Suzane Whall .. 14 Feb.
Edward Baret & Eme Lewes .. 20 Oct.
William Twiddie & Anne Barker .. 27 May 1593
Mr. Thomas Layer, gent. and Alderman of Norwich, & Anna Jonsones, w., gentlewoman .. .. 23 July
Antony Cooke & Rose Smyth 17 Dec. 1593
Henry Wright & Jane Knight 23 June 1594
Joseph Hagger & Jone Basie 7 July
Robert Paine, w., & Annis Skoles, w. 21 July
John Skamypne & Ales Sier 3 Oct.
Thomas Wood & Margery Mounting 8 Apr. 1595

Mr. John Jay, gent., & Mrs. Lucye Johnson
[originally written Gay] 9 Aug. 1596
John Skelton & Lucy Hearne 12 Feb. 1597
Thomas Garad & Ales Jubye 11 June 1598
John Rude & Marget Hagger 9 July
William Baliston & Margaret Brown 13 May 1599
Thomas Basie & Rose Pitcher 3 Aug. 1600

Magister Edmundus Payne, of Deepham, clericus, & Margareta Seman 11 June 1601
George Browne & Maryan Curten 3 Sept. 1602
Thomas Gilmore & Susan Scrivner, lic. 27 Oct.
Roger Browne & Elizabeth Fond 1 May 1603
Thomas Melles & Grisell Bulman 2 Oct.
William Baliston, jun., & Dionis Neale 3 Nov.
John Mells & Elizabeth Bradley 13 May 1604
Thomas Moyses & Mary Sy[——] 29 Sept.
Robert Daynes & Margaret Davie 29 Sept.
William Melles & Susan Harvie 18 Feb. 1605
Peter Jenkenson & Anne Deane 2 Mar.
John Skampion & Judith Lawes 5 Oct. 1606
John Whyte & Christian Osbourne 24 May 1607
Thomas Pigg & Mari Butler 10 Feb.
Henry Senderton & Margerie Baker 9 Aug. 1608
Richard Smith & Mary Webster 15 Oct. 1609
Thomas Sawel & Alice Brame
Samuel Banks & Ann Tomson 26 Sept. 1610

1611 and 1612, no Marriage in Cringleford.

Robert Sawel & Alice Crispe 16 May 1613
1614, "No Marriages published that year".
1615, "No Marriages this year".
1616, "No Marriages this year".
Francis Payne & Elizabeth Palmer 23 Apr. 1617
1642

Cringleford Marriages,

John Funel & Elizabeth Gront [or Grout] … 2 Aug. 1618
James Parmeter & Anice Coane … 10 Jan. "

1619, "No Marriages this year".
1620, "No Marriages this year".

John Wigge & Elizabeth Lawes … 17 July 1621
John Saywell & Elizabeth Wryght … 30 Oct. "

1622, "No Marriages this year".

Thomas Layer, generous, & Lidia Cocke, generosa, lic. … 17 Sept. 1623
Thomas Masters & Joane Richman … 9 Nov. "
John Man & Judith Havers … 13 Jan. "
John Sturmyne & Elizabeth Aldred … 25 Apr. 1624
John Masters & Katheryne Littser … 22 July "
Francis Southel & Joane Skampion … 20 Jan. "
Thomas Bright & Joane Dent … 28 Feb. "
John Salter & Elizabeth Bridge, lic. … 20 Feb. 1625
John Howard & Bridget Wake … 9 Oct. 1626
John Cunnel & Edenye Reeve … 9 July 1627
John Estgate & Anne Skelton … 18 Nov. 1628

1629, "There were no Marriages".

George Garad & Margaret Cubit … 8 June 1630
Thomas Cubit & Joane Mannel [or Manuel] … 17 June "
George Cubit & Joane Garad … 14 Sept. "
Matthew Strogier & Elizabeth Smith … 6 May 1631
Steeven Franklyn & Margaret Mowat, both of Norwich … 18 Nov. 1632
James Olifer & Elisabeth Hubbert … 7 May 1635
Sir William Denny, knight, & Jane Smyth, generosa … 5 Oct. "
James Cocke & Francis Roe, w. … 3 Nov. 1636
Thomas Westhow & Elizabeth Taylor … 9 May 1637
John Gooch, gent., & Anne Layer … 20 Sept. 1638
John Oxwicke, w., & Jane Smith, w. … 10 June 1639
William Shugford & Judith Sewell … 20 July 1641
Thomas Kett & Anne Burrell … 24 Aug. "
Thomas Cullyer & Frances Sparke … 11 Sept. "
Richard Sewell & Elizabeth Davy … 21 Sept. "
John Shuckfer & Alice Barbor … 31 Oct. 1642
Richard More & Mary his wife [sic] … 14 Sept. "
Thomas Cullyer & Margarett Burrell ........... 1643
Martin Smith & Phillis Discipline ........... 24 July
Jaffry Misney & Elizabeth Lincorne........... 19 Mar. 1644
John Parmenter & Amy Brampton ........... [no date]
Thomas London, gent., & Mary Layer ........... 21 Dec. 1648
Samuell Slipper & Elizabeth his wife [sic] ...... 30 Apr. 1663
Edward Vincent & Mary Salter ........... 1 Nov. 1664
Henry England & Anne Jerman ........... 5 Oct. 1665
Charles Clarke & Ellenor Drake, lic. ........... 25 June 1682
Samuel Smith & Jane Gibon ........... 24 Sept. 
Robert England & Mary Pratt, lic. ........... 14 Feb. 
Thomas Beaument & Mary Hewson, lic. ........... 23 Sept. 1688
Robert Copeman & Catherine Danson [? Dau-
sen], lic. ........... 24 July 1689
Isaack Vanhack & [— —— ] Denny, of Norwich, lic. ........... 1690
John Ryall & Catherine Carter, of Felming-
ham, lic. ........... 1693
Robert Vere & Margarett Dawson, of Norwich, lic. ........... 1694
Jonathan Barnick [? Barwick] & Frances Fos-
ter, w. ........... 15 Jan. 1702
Roger Smith, of Hempnal, & Elizabeth Sowell 15 Oct. 1704
Robert Jenkenson & Elizabeth Tallowen, w. 7 Feb. 1713
Edward Rysbrook & Mary Smyth ........... 30 Mar. 1714
Francis Baxter & Mary Whilye, were married 15 Sept. 1715
by publication of banns at Carleton .......
John Pykarell, gent., & Susannah Vinn, were 18 Oct. 
married at Intwood, lic. .......
Philip Pitcher, of Hempnal [Hempnall], w., & 3 Nov. 
Catherine Norton, w. .......
John Briggs & Ann Hailes .......
Robert Goaring & Sarah Able .......
Mathew Legat, of Windham [Wymondham], & 25 Dec. 1718
Hannah Bun, w. .......
Edward Chapman & Mary Clews, lic. .......
John Norton, of Eaton, & Ann Harman .......
James Barber, w., of Brundale, & Ursula Purt, 7 May 1723
of Norwich, lic. .......
3 Oct. 1729
Cringleton Marriages.

Thomas Sexton, of Hevingham, & Ann Charles, lic. 6 Sept. 1733
John Norton, w., of Eaton, & Frances Bun 30 Sept. "
John Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w., both of Banham, lic. 22 Sept. 1734
John Allen, w., & Mary Rowland 13 July 1735

Volume II.

William Flegg, w., & Ann Platfoot, both of Shipdham, lic. 11 Aug. 1737
John Baily & Elizabeth Browne 9 Jan. "
Charles Postle & Mary Postle, both of Norwich, lic. 7 Feb. "
John Muddock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Decleeve 9 Apr. 1738
Peter Moor, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Sarah Waller 3 Oct. "
Richard Davey & Elizabeth Lunnis, w. 24 Oct. 1742
John Cooper, of Eaton, & Sarah Cooper 14 Feb. "

Volume III.

Samuel Johnson & Elizabeth Cooper 15 July 1754
John Hutchcraft & Mary Cooper 24 Mar. 1755
Henry Cooper & Dinah Cooper 25 Sept. "
Jeremiah Leverett, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ebden, lic. 13 July 1756
Robert Fox, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Ann Redgrave 3 Sept. 1758
John Hickling, of St. George's, Colegate, Norwich, & Susannah Wig, lic. 3 Oct. "
Samuel Sendall, of Shottisham All Saints, & Mary Wigg, lic. 15 May 1759
John Winkup & Ann Cliffen 13 Oct. 1761
John Ewing & Ruth Wigg, lic. 30 Apr. 1764
John Wigg, w., & Ann Webb, w., of St. Mary's, Coslany, lic. 19 Aug. "
Benjamin Hubbard, of Wymondham, & Elizabeth Rumball 7 Oct. 1765
Joseph Andrews, of St. Mary's, Thetford, Suffolk, & Mary Custons 16 Oct. "

NORF.—V.
William Allen, of Eaton, & Susannah Ludborough, lic. 16 Dec. 1765
John Fielden [signs Feilden], of Yarmouth, & Rebecca Cannell, lic. 31 Mar. 1766
Francis Ladborough & Mary Parkins 26 Mar. 1767
Martin Nockolds, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, & Mary Press, lic. 5 Apr. 1771
Robert Thurston & Diana Tib 11 Jan. 1768
John Miller, of Blickling, & Elizabeth Press, lic. 6 Sept. 1769
Thomas Barret & Mary Smith 1 Oct. 1769
Henry Meeke & Mary Buxton 1 Oct. 1770
James Tripp & Ann Thurston 21 Jan. 1770
John Eastick & Mary Andrews 5 June 1773
Michael Barret, w., of Gray's Inn, in the city of Westminster, & Jemima Hart, lic. 30 July 1777
John Perfrement & Mary Jackson, lic. 24 Oct. 1776
Samuel Beverley & Mary Loome 27 Dec. 1777
Joseph Pardy [? Purdy], of Aylsham Boro' [Burgh by Aylsham], & Susannah Middleton 9 Apr. 1778
Thomas Smith & Mary Foster 12 Apr. 1776
Henry Harpley, of Tharston, & Ann Thompson 1 June 1777
Henry Burton, of Wreningham, & Mary Reeve, lic. 23 Nov. 1778
Francis Robison, w., of Carlton, & Mary Hutchcraft, w. 10 Oct. 1776
John Utten, of [———], & Mary Airs 10 Apr. 1777
Edward Barnes, of St. Georges, Timblain, Norwich, & Susannah Purdy 12 Oct. 1778
John Mortimer, of Keswick, & Mary Hutchcraft 8 June 1779
Henry Carter & Tabitha Murrell, lic. 23 July 1780
Richard When & Susannah Aderson 26 Oct. 1782
Nehemiah Haylett, of Kirby Bedon, & Elizabeth Wideacre, lic. 25 Nov. 1799
Charles Spruce & Elizabeth Cooper 28 Dec. 1800
Thomas Smith & Susannah Watson, w. 20 Dec. 1799
William Larter, w., of Mulbarton, & Mary Cowl, lic. 27 Mar. 1780
Thomas Ewing & Lydia Cossey 8 Apr. 1782
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 July 1783</td>
<td>Francis Mack, of St. Stephen, Norwich, &amp; Susannah Boon, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Sept. 1784</td>
<td>Henry Meek, w., &amp; Elizabeth Spruce, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td>James Tubby, of Bawburgh, &amp; Elizabeth Blomfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct. 1785</td>
<td>James Wainford &amp; Ann Rackham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Apr. 1786</td>
<td>Robert Shearing &amp; Elizabeth Kemp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td>Matthew Howard &amp; Sarah Brookes, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 July 1787</td>
<td>Thomas Barnard, w., of Hethersett, &amp; Rebecca Webb, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jan. 1790</td>
<td>John Gould, of Hethersett, &amp; Elizabeth Rayner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
<td>William Allen, of Swardeston, &amp; Sarah Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov. 1791</td>
<td>James Yallop &amp; Charlotte Pell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Mar. 1792</td>
<td>Ham Millett, of Framingham Pigot, &amp; Sarah Herne, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td>Fuller Waller &amp; Jemima Palmer, of Barnham Broom, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jan. 1793</td>
<td>RobertEstaugh &amp; Sarah Meers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar.</td>
<td>John Barker, of Wymondham, &amp; Hannah Barnes, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td>William Allen, w., &amp; Mary Palmer, of Barnham Broom, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Feb. 1794</td>
<td>William Aldridge [signs Aldrich], w., &amp; Elizabeth Poll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td>James Perfect &amp; Hannah Parr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Oct. 1796</td>
<td>Peter Gooch, w., &amp; Charlotte Paine, of Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan. 1798</td>
<td>John Pope, of Caister [Caister] St. Edmund, &amp; Mary Barnes, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>John Mann, of Weston, Norfolk, &amp; Ann Barnes, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Mar. 1799</td>
<td>James Pyle &amp; Elizabeth Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Feb. 1800</td>
<td>William Saunders &amp; Sarah Woolner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Oct. 1802</td>
<td>George Osborne, w., &amp; Ann Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole</td>
<td>Mary Peck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barrett</td>
<td>Mary Wenn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thurston</td>
<td>Ann Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Betts, of East Carlton</td>
<td>Dinah Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lake</td>
<td>Charlotte Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Boyce, w.</td>
<td>Honor Spruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Perfect, of Eaton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Roper</td>
<td>Mary Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Drane</td>
<td>Ann Blazey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robinson</td>
<td>Frances Kiddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dunn</td>
<td>Hannah Hovell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnes</td>
<td>Sarah Warner, of Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carr</td>
<td>East Carlton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thompson, of Culpho</td>
<td>Louisa Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adcock</td>
<td>Mary Nave, by banns, with consent of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miles</td>
<td>Ellought, Suffolk, &amp; Elizabeth Cannell, lic., with consent of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Reynolds, of Hethersett</td>
<td>Harriet Barnes, lic., with consent of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clarke, of Hulver in Henstead</td>
<td>Suffolk, Anne Browne, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pedder</td>
<td>Rebecca Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harrowing</td>
<td>Elizabeth Plummer, of St. John-de-Sepulchre, Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Nicol Scott, w.</td>
<td>St. Giles', Norwich, &amp; Elizabeth Browne, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Payne</td>
<td>Ann Hovell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hurry</td>
<td>St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, Alice Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Barnes</td>
<td>Mary Ann Free, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robinson, w.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Young, w., of Heigham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel Barnes</td>
<td>Jemimah Free, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith, of Bawburgh</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barrett</td>
<td>Ann Scarf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adcock, w.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Strutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Moseley Westhorp, clerk, of Sibton</td>
<td>Suffolk, Martha Bellamy Browne, lic.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Culham & Elizabeth Blake . . . . 23 Mar. 1830
James Russell, of Mundesley, & Rebecca Ewing, lic. . . . . 23 June 1831
John Cracknell & Mary Ann Cole . . . . 15 Apr. 1832
John Alderton, w., of Intwood, & Susannah Estick . . . . 8 July 1833
Emanuel Barritt & Louisa Ann Rope . . . 25 Nov. ,
William Englestown, of Castle Rising, & Mary Reeve . . . . 28 Jan. 1834
Richard Aves, of Hethersett, & Ann Cannell 2 June 1837
Marriages at Thrigby,
1539 to 1812.

Note.—These Marriages are contained in two volumes. Volume I, 1539 to 1805, contains the Marriages 1540 to 1753. The Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages are all entered as they occurred in chronological order.
Volume II contains the Marriages 1754 to 1811, and is the usual book of printed forms.
These entries have been transcribed from the Registers by the Rev. Geo. Hunt Holley, of Runham Vicarage, Norfolk, Recto r also of Thrigby, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Richard Tayler & Johane Shrimplinge . . 4 July 1540
John Wyldgoose & Margaret Burde .. 5 July 1545
James Bigges & Margarett Wilbye .. 26 Apr. 1547
Thomas Sowter & Johane Godffreye .. 17 June 1548
John Curbie & Amye Sharpe . . 28 Nov. 
John England & Bridgett Dengaine .. 13 Jan. 1548
William Skarninge, clarke, & Eliz. Hudsonn 13 Oct. 1549
William Powle & Margarett Cottunne . .. 4 Feb. 
Henry Deave & Jane Shrimplinge .. 22 May 1551
William Hoagan & Alyce Bacton .. 26 Sept. 
Henrie Sherneborne & Catheryne Stapleton .. 28 Feb. 1558
John Lambe & Johane Hampton .. 12 Apr. 
Richard Ducket & Cicelie Wyldgoose . .. 14 Feb. 1559
Gregorie Gamble & Johane Cockes .. 4 Oct. 1562
Richard Nicolson & Agatha Underwoode .. 4 Feb. 1566
Roberte Burre & Elizabethe Wildgoose .. 11 Oct. 1567
Christopher Cockes, w., & Johane Heylate .. 1 Aug. 1569
Roberte Freeman & Thomazyne Loveleeche 2 Feb. 1570
John Hoagan & Heleyne Duckett .. 9 Dec. 1571
George Murrell, of Rikinghale, & Marie Buttler, of ould Bokenham .. .. 9 Sept. 1573
Arnoulde Duckett & Margarett Cockes .. 24 Oct. 
Thomas Feilde, of Trowse, neare Norwiche, & Agnes Arnolde, of the said citie, w. 2 May 1574
Matthew Johnson & Beatrix Spencer, w. .. 11 Dec. 1574
Edwarde Penbrooke, of Stokesbie, & Lucie Woodes, a married wief .. 25 July 1575
Thomas Burre, b., & Margarett Annett, w. .. 3 Dec. 1576
Bartrand Webster & Anne Hyll .. 28 Oct. 1577
Christopher Turcocke & Bridgette Dangayne .. 22 Oct. 1583
Roberte Gymingham & Bridgett Duckett .. 21 June 1584
William Lyfton, b., & Thomazyne Lockley, w. .. 28 Nov. "
John Fryar & Christian Garye, w., both of Greate Yarmouth, lic. .. 25 July 1586
James Smythe & Elizabeth Coye, both of Hemesbie, lic. .. 11 Aug. "
Richard Goodwyn & Bridgett Kyrkeman .. 24 June 1588
Robert Waterton & Jane Bulwer .. 31 Oct. 1591
Thomas Loveleeche, w., & Elizabete the Norwiche, s. .. 7 Nov. "
Roberte Man, of Ormesbie St. Michell, & Lettyce Nu,de, of Runham .. 28 Sept. 1594
William Burton & Elizabete the Michaell, both of Greate Yarmouth, lic. .. 30 Sept. "
Thomas Hamblinge, of Crostwicke, b., & Elizabethe the Penbrooke, this p., s. .. 25 July 1596
Roberte Ryall & Alice Obie, w. .. 28 Dec. "
John Wyldgoose & Susan Hodgkyn, of Newton Flotman, weare maried at Newton aforesaid .. 21 May 1597
Luke Wyldgoose & Lidia Hodgekyn, late of Newton Flottman, s. .. 9 June 1600
Richard Brightiffe, b., & Johane Purdie, late Brooke, w., both of Norwiche, lic. .. 5 Feb. 1603
Richard Penbroke & Elizabeth Smyth .. 25 Sept. 1604
Christopher Goffton & Cicilie Barnes .. 20 Oct. 1605
Gregorie Barber & Elizabeth Johnson .. 11 Oct. 1607
William Bullward & Elizabeth Cannell .. 22 Nov. "
William Tompson & Katherine Lyffyn .. 4 Aug. 1608
Thomas Chesson & Martha Holland .. 3 Oct. "
Edward Trevet & Elizabeth Baylie .. 10 Jan. 1608
William March & Katherine Gault .. 12 June 1609
Thomas Haw & Bridget Sailes .. 30 July 1610
John Durrant & Alice Pryor .. 18 Oct. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1612</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>William Calfe &amp; Alice Randoll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1614</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>Mathew Barber &amp; Mary Randall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1615</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>Nicholasse Coker &amp; Emma Same, both of Castor by Yarmoth, <em>lic.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>Edmond Purdy, of Yarmuth, b., &amp; Elizabeth Pallmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1614</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>William Branesbie &amp; Alice Crookedack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1622</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>John Colman, of Great Yarmouth, &amp; Winefrid Holland, of Stokesbie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1624</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>Robert Houlton &amp; Rose Gimingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1625</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>William Gimingham, of Runham, &amp; Margret Nichols, servant to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1626</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>John Smith &amp; Margery Golt, of Thrigbi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>Simond Michels &amp; Alice Tiuet [? Trivet], servants with Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>Francis Bemis, of Thyrne, &amp; Elizabeth Hawes, of Thrigbie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>William Marcull &amp; Lidia [———], both of Castor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>Thomas Louelage, b., &amp; Ollye Smith, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>Thomas Grene, of Billobie, &amp; Johan Timpe, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>William Warnes &amp; Katherin Green, servants to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>John Burrowes, of Paston, b., &amp; Margret Timpe, of Thrigbie, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>John Haggins, b., &amp; Mary Giles, s., both of Yarmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>William Tompson &amp; Anne Trace, both of Great Yarmouth, <em>lic.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>John Winne, w., &amp; Mary Nunne, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>Thomas Bocking &amp; Anne Smith, <em>lic.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1663</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>Robert Wattes &amp; Emm Scotto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1666</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Daynes, b., &amp; Frances Woodes, s., both of Runham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1667</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>Robert Cappes, b., &amp; Ann Haw, s., both of Runham</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Henry Custins, b., & Ann Whippe, s., both of Runham 6 Sept. 1668
John Gamble, b., & Elizabeth Carre, w., both of Runham 12 Sept. 1669
Thomas Watsun, b., & Susan Corie, s., both servants to Mr. John Brightmer, of Thrigby 10 Oct. 1672
Robert Meadows, b., & Mary Watson, s., both of Runham 21 July 1680
William Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Jenkenson, s. — — ”
John Hovell, b., & Alice Lee, s. — — ”
Nicholas Gay, of Stoakesby cum He[rringby], w., & Mary Cobb, of Thr[jgby] 25 Oct. ”
Robert Fenn, b., & Mary Ingram, s. 15 July 1690
[Nat]haniel Man & Susanna Read 13 Sept. 1718
[———] [———] & Mathey Wesgett 6 Oct. 1695
William Green, b., & Elizabeth Justice, s. 27 Dec. 1699
George Ward* & Mary Osborne, both of Yarmou[th] 1 Apr. 1725
Ann Postle, of Thrigby, & Henry Nichols, of Fritten 11 Apr. 1726
Robert Hovell & Ann Chapman, both this p. 20 Jan. 1739
Richard Plumley & Joaney Harman 6 Oct. 1741
Mr. Hamant Markent & Mathey Menes 27 Apr. 1698
John Hovell & Alice Amys 11 Dec. 1708
John King, of Neatishead, w., & Anne Goldsmith, of Barton Turff, s. 10 Nov. 1714
Edward Hovell & Ann Seager 14 Feb. 1747
John Mickelboroug & Elizabeth Stocker [This entry is written on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the book.]
Samuel Gunton, w., & Ann Hovel, w., both of Thrigby 1 Apr. 1752
Noah Boatwright, of Lowestoft, w., & Susanna Mace, of Thrigby, w. 25 Jan. 1753
Will Sowels, of Thrigby, b., & Elizabeth Wilkenson, of Norwich, s. 14 June ”

* “Ward” supplied from Marriage licence.
Thrigby Marriages.

Volume II.

John Robison, b., & Sarah Mickelborough, s. 22 Jan. 1750
John Jones, b., & Mary Crane, s. 11 Apr. 1762
William Church, of Burgh, b., & Susannah Ward, s. 11 Oct. 1765
William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Tibenham, w. 9 Oct. 1772
William Lacy, b., & Ann Miles, s. 30 July 1776
Thomas Brown, b., & Margaret Parker, s. 7 July 1777
Henry Tuthill, jun., of Sowood, & Sarah Brown, lic. 25 June 1778
Robert Collins, of Blofield, b., & Elizabeth Baxfield, s. 23 Oct. 1781
John Shortman [? Skeaton], b., & Mary Bush, s. 13 Oct. 1783
William Bond, b., & Mary West, s. 4 July 1786
Mark Green, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s. 10 Oct. 1798
William Hudd, b., & Mary Hales, s. 10 Apr. 1798
William Bland, b., & Anne Bessey, s. 14 Dec. 1801
John Lacey, b., & Jenny Baverly, s. 12 June 1804
Robert Nockles, b., & Elizabeth Baverly, s. 28 Oct. 1805
William Patterson, b., & Elizabeth Howse, s. 8 Feb. 1811
Marriages at Fring,
1700 to 1812.

Note.—This small Register commences in 1671 as regards Baptisms and Burials, but there appears to be no record of Marriages until 1700.

Volume I, beginning in 1671, continues to 1742 as regards Marriages. Volume II contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, vicar of Runham, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. W. C. Waters, vicar of Fring.

Volume I.

Robert Playford & Anne Sowell  
Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Bocking  
Robert Riches & Frances Pye, both of Heacham  
Nathaniel Kirby & Mary Cook  
Robert Pauley & Deborah Giles  
Dennis Howard & Haggitha Dolman  
Philip Parlet & Mary Barker, w.  
Richard Chandler & Mary Warner  
Roger Seaman & Anne Sessions  
J. Brinton [?] & Rose Story  
Francis Curtis, of Hitcham, & Elizabeth Willis, of Fring, lic.  
James Cullum & Catherine Oldman, lic.  
William Miles & Mary Johnson

Volume II.

Thomas Herring & Sarah Ellsdon  
James Playford, w., & Eve Sanders  
Richard Todd, w., & Jane Dearnies  
Robert Allen, of Snettisham, & Mary Culham  
Robert Hutchinson, of Burnham Westgate, w., & Mary Dearnies  
Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Parnell  
Andrew Hall & Anne Elsing  
William Emerson & Elizabeth Beckington
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Tilney & Mary Turner ... 4 Nov. 1759
Thomas Rippingale & Susannah Kendal ... 11 Feb. 1760
William Lake & Sarah Cullum ... 14 Feb. 
Nicholas Mitchell & Amy Seaman ... 12 Oct. 1761
Nicholas Lewis, of Burnham Westgate, & Mary Nelson ... 5 Dec. 
William Sipple, of Little Snoring, & Mary Hall ... 12 Dec. 
Thomas Hinds, of Anmer, & Elisabeth Cullum ... 7 Sept. 1762
David Tompson, of Anmer, & Mary Nichols, lic. ... 23 Dec. 
Ward Pitcher, of Docking, & Alice Shaul ... 2 Dec. 1765
William Hall, of West Rudham, & Sarah Hall ... 31 Dec. 1766
William Plumpton & Frances Drake ... 19 Jan. 1768
Thomas Herring, w., & Ann Copping ... 1 May 1770
John Daniel, w., & Elizabeth Emerson, of Thornham, w., lic. ... 2 Oct. 
William Flood & Margaret Moor ... 15 June 1772
John Softley & Ann Silliss ... 13 Oct. 
Matthew Mitchley & Ann Cole ... 4 Nov. 
John Tubbing & Mary Mitchley ... 23 Nov. 1773
Henry Lack & Sarah Harrison ... 15 July 1777
George Barret & Ann Sheldrack ... 11 Nov. 1778
John Claxton & Mary Marler, lic. ... 21 Oct. 1779
John Buckenham & Elizabeth Dispeline ... 15 Oct. 1781
John Twidy & Mary Playford ... 6 May 1782
John Tuben, w., & Alice Holsey ... 1 July 
Giles Bone & Elizabeth Daniel ... 7 Oct. 
Robert Rumbles & Rose Rippengale ... 11 Nov. 
James Wagg, w., & Ann Potter ... 4 Mar. 1783
John Holling & Mary Harrison ... 22 Apr. 
Nicholas Egmore, of Snettisham, w., & Eve Playford, w., lic. ... 15 July 1784
Robert Jackson & Sarah Walker ... 15 July 
Robert Pack & Anne Daniel ... 24 Nov. 
William Masters & Elizabeth Sandford, lic. ... 4 Oct. 1786
Peter Playford & Mary Stanford ... 13 Oct. 1788
William Brown & Mary Arnold ... 1 Dec. 

[1759]
Fring Marriages.

Robert Fox, w., & Elizabeth Ward  
Mark Warnes, of Sedgford, & Mary Holland, w.  
Richard Perkins, of Thornham, w., & Ann Plasford  
William Buckingham & Rose Pitcher  
William Jickling & Ann Fox, w.  
Thomas Barrett, w., & Mary Spooner  
Harvey Frary & Sarah Softley  
Robert Rumble, w., & Margaret Gerard, w.  
Daniel Barwick, w., & Elizabeth Fox, w.  
John Softley & Phoebe Brown  
William George, w., & Susanna Crawford  
Thomas Jones & Mary Lack  
James Long, w., & Ann Wagg, w.  
John Binks, of Sedgford, & Susan Softley  
Daniel Gold & Ann Godby  
Thomas Hendry, of Docking, & Amy Herring  
John Flood, of Sedgford, & Mary Whistler  
William Dodman & Elizabeth Shafton  
Robert Pack, w., & Jane Fish, w.  
John Francis & Jane Tyck  
William Etheridge & Mary Twiddy  
John Briggs & Elizabeth Dowsing  
Samuel Seaman & Lydia Dible  
John Lack & Ann Diarns..  
John Sheldrake & Sarah Buckenham  
Thomas Basham & Alice Hendry  
William Bunn, of Wells, & Christiana Brightmer, lic.  
Robert Barret & Mary Sexton  
Robert Richardson & Ann Ward  
John Tubben, w., & Jane Dexton  
Humphry Skerry & Winifred Dible  
John Ward & Susan Edwards  
William Whisson & Maria Mason, lic.  
Thomas Mason, w., & Frances Staines, of Bircham Tofts, lic.  
Robert Dade, of Thornham, & Elizabeth Dodman  

21 Apr. 1789  
15 Oct.  
26 Apr. 1790  
26 Dec. 1791  
15 Oct. 1792  
24 Dec. 1794  
3 Aug. 1795  
3 July  
14 Oct.  
21 Nov. 1797  
4 Dec.  
7 Jan. 1799  
14 Jan.  
11 Oct.  
22 Oct.  
15 Nov.  
31 Dec.  
8 July 1800  
14 Aug.  
25 May 1801  
12 Oct. 1802  
14 Oct.  
10 Nov.  
30 Dec.  
11 Oct. 1803  
17 Oct.  
20 June 1804  
25 June  
19 Sept.  
23 Oct.  
5 Nov.  
5 Nov.  
9 Sept. 1806  
22 Nov. 1808  
3 July 1809
Stephan Jourdan, of Somerfield, & Mary Twiddy, lic. .. .. 14 Mar. 1810
Robert Spanton, of Great Birchem, & Frances Utton .. .. 7 May "
William Chesnut, of Docking, & Maria Twiddy, lic. .. .. 8 May "
Henry Pratt, of Docking, & Elizabeth Horsley .. .. 11 Oct. "
James Boulter & Ann Mary Dodman .. 28 Jan. 1811
James Herring & Susanna Hubbard .. 1 Oct. "
Edward Stringer & Mary Buckenham .. 11 Oct. "
Nicholas Chasteney, of Docking, & Hannah Tweedy, a minor, lic. .. 30 Mar. 1812
Miles Hawes, of Burnham Overy, & Mary Softly, a minor, lic. .. 18 June "
James Mason & Ann Walker .. .. 12 Oct. "
Marriages at Ditchingham, 1559 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I is a small thin volume of parchment in covers of the same material, measuring $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. by $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. The parchment is very thin, and in many places much discoloured. It is in fair condition, and the writing, though poor, is on the whole legible. It contains the Marriage entries from 1559 to 1638, as well as Christenings and Burials. It has no title or general heading.

Volume II is of parchment, re-bound in white vellum, labelled "Parish Register, Ditchingham, Baptisms, etc., 1637", and inside the cover: "This Parish Register of Ditchingham was re-bound in the year 1896, J. C. Scudamore, Rector; Henry Rider Haggard, William Carr, jun., Churchwardens." The leaves measure $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. by 6 in. It is in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible, but the entries occur in the most irregular manner. From 1654 to 1657 inclusive the Marriages are fully entered as taking place before a Magistrate, in a form of which the following is a specimen: "18 of September 1654, Edmund Kinge of Ditchingham in the County of Norfolke, singleman, and Martha Vincent of the same parish, singlewoman, after three severall dayes of publication at Ditchingham Church according to the Late Act of Parliament dated August 1653, were marryed in the presence of these Witnesses, Robert Browne and Samuel Warren, by Robert Gooch, Esquire, Justice of the publique peace. Given under my hand the day and yeare above written (Signed) Robert Gooch." All the other Marriages of the same kind are stated to have taken place before Phillip Bedingfield, and are signed by him.

Volume III is of parchment, $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. by $13\frac{3}{4}$ in., bound in cardboard covered with parchment. It contains the Marriages from 1707 to 1754. The first two, however, are also entered in Volume II. It is in good condition.

Volumes IV and V are Act of Parliament Registers. The former comes down to March 1806, and after that, though the Book is not full, the entries are continued in Volume V down to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. J. C. Scudamore, Rector of Ditchingham.

Volume I.

"1559, Nulli nupti fuerunt in hoc Anno."

Thomas Savadge & Mary Pointer . . . 10 June 1560

Norf.—V.
Robert Ingate & Jone Motts, w. ...... 17 June 1560
Henry Cullender & Margaret Goodwyn ...... 25 June
Nicholas Towar & Alice Ippes ...... 15 Sept.
William Alborough & Elizabeth Sparrham ...... 19 Sept.
Robert Towar & Katherin Bradwell ...... 8 Oct.
William Grymer & Katherine Hill ...... 20 Nov.
John Gillingwater & Elizabeth Joyner ...... 10 Feb.
Henry Turcocke & Agnes Godfreye ...... 16 Oct. 1561
Thomas Swayne & Jone Mayer ...... 12 Oct. 1562
Edmund Alborough & Jone Skeete ...... 23 Aug. 1563
John Jerman & Alice Plumer ...... 25 Sept.
Thomas Bellward & Margery Bradly ...... 27 Sept.
Richard Belling & Elizabeth Colman ...... 1 Nov.
John Grene & Katherin Spenser ...... 2 Nov.
Robert Alborowe & Margaret Pesgrave ...... 8 Nov.
John Wright & Ann Thurston ...... 9 July 1564
William Kettell & Jone Bucknam ...... 1 Dec.
Raph Kaillo & Agnes Daynes ...... 2 Dec.
John Sparrham & Jone Allwen ...... 12 Feb.
William Beckett & Alice Coppinge ...... 12 July 1565
Henry Turrock & Lettes Munynge ...... 4 Oct.
Thomas Borowe & Margaret Gaytes ...... 8 Oct.
Thomas Laugham & Elizabeth Chapman ...... 8 Nov.
Thomas Rose & Margery Barker ...... 7 Nov. 1566 [sic]
Simon Scalys & Alice Gildingswater ...... 18 July 1566
Simon Browne & Ann Harpgrave ...... 16 Nov.
John Booth & Elizabeth Presson ...... 18 Nov.
Robert Hawmondes & Margaret Ellys ...... 20 Nov.
Edmund Gildingwater & Margaret French ...... 16 Nov. 1567
George Kerton & Ann Beggett ...... 26 Nov.
Thomas Bunfellowe was married ...... 5 Oct. 1569
Robert Bellward was married ...... 6 Oct.
John Strowger was married ...... 12 Oct.
William Turnor was married ...... 30 Jan.
Thomas Hayward & Agnes Heylet ...... 11 Oct. 1570
Francis Tye & Margaret Lambe ...... 13 Sept.
John Manynge & Alice Bode ...... 14 Sept.
William Fylby & Marye Coppinge ...... 13 Mar. 1571
Thomas Wade, of Brundishe, co. Suff., gent., & Marie Brend .......... 18 Nov. 1572
Elizabeth Fylby & Henry Johnson .......... 2 July ,,
John Mannocke & Margaret Andrewes, of Brooke .......... 11 Oct. 1573
Thomas Nightingale & Margery Froshinge, w. .... 22 Feb. 1573
Edward Grymmer & Jone Norman .......... 18 Sept. 1575
John Daynes & Ann Darcey .......... 3 June 1576
John Skeete & Elizabeth Belyn .......... 7 July 1577
John Grune & Susan Lord .......... 27 Dec. ,,
John Tower & Alic Lulpecke .......... 15 Sept. ,,
Robert Plumber & Margery Paules .......... 27 Apr. 1578
John Richman & Ann Gooche .......... 28 July ,,
Nicholas Freman & Elizabeth Thurton .......... 22 Sept. ,,
Henry Brinckly & Mathey Charnell .......... 23 Sept. ,,
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Yongs .......... 5 Oct. 1579
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Meen .......... 11 Apr. 1580
John Harcock & Agnes Harryson .......... 26 Sept. ,,
John Vale & Alice Neweman .......... 17 Oct. ,,
William Berry & Margaret Bunfellowe .......... 23 Oct. ,,
John Bellward & Mary Booth .......... 4 Dec. ,,
John Savage & Margaret Rawlynn .......... 23 Aug. 1581
John Wolsey & Agnes Richardsonne .......... 21 Oct. ,,
Thomas Singler & Ellen Spencer .......... 19 Nov. ,,
William Herringe & Elizabeth Brend .......... 3 Oct. 1582
Thomas Plumer & Jone Mortymer .......... 14 Apr. 1583
William Stapleton & Alice Bradly .......... 21 Apr. ,,
Thomas Haylocks & Elizabeth Smyth .......... 12 May ,,
Andrewe Wright & Marye Lyndes .......... 9 Nov. 1584
Thomas Bull & Ann Lyndsey .......... 1 Dec. ,,
Thomas Houlder & Elizabeth Gyllams .......... 28 Aug. 1585
John Bellward & Jone Coleman .......... 28 Oct. ,,
Richard Plumer & Margaret Nutt .......... 3 Dec. ,,
Edmund Pricket & Margaret Newham .......... 20 Dec. ,,
Thomas Barnard, w., & Margery Pigoon .......... 29 Dec. ,,
John Seaman & Alice [———] .......... 2 Oct. 1587
John Wake & Mary Ashly .......... 3 Oct. ,,
Andrewe Davye & Elizabeth Freman .......... 6 Nov. ,,
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Debnam .......... 22 Oct. 1588
John Allen & Elizabeth Harryson .......... 6 Jan. 1589
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Alborowe &amp; Margery Griffen</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Whighte &amp; Elizabeth Barnerd</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Toar &amp; Mrs. Alice Belim</td>
<td>— — 1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bellward &amp; Ann Spenser</td>
<td>25 July 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bellward &amp; Martha Barnerd</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Langham &amp; Mary Midelton</td>
<td>— Jan. 1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cobbell &amp; Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Childe &amp; Margaret Hill</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Warner &amp; Parnell Kemp</td>
<td>23 Nov. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Blundefield &amp; Fayth Williamson</td>
<td>3 Sept. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tutly &amp; Tomasyn Dover</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kerridge &amp; Agnes Kettle</td>
<td>3 June 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bullyn &amp; Marye Linaker</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loye Bucknam &amp; Marye Payne</td>
<td>3 June 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Higham, esq., &amp; Philip [sic] Bedingfeld</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Higham, knight, &amp; Anne Bedingfeld</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Capon &amp; Joane Wesgate</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkins &amp; Blyth Wright</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kempe &amp; Marye Sewell</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tutely &amp; Mary Coddenham</td>
<td>10 June 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grymsby &amp; Mary Ewers</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bugg &amp; Margaret Alborouh</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Swaynthorp &amp; Ellen Smith</td>
<td>11 Apr. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Plume &amp; Alice Smith</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neale &amp; Ester Smith</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tounson &amp; Elizabeth Curteis</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Payne &amp; Susan Grimer</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfryy Scarlet &amp; Marye Carsey</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamond &amp; Wenefrid Brend</td>
<td>7 July 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer Ront [?] &amp; Mary Sayer</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fisk &amp; Alice Tighe</td>
<td>1 Sept. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richarde Sadler &amp; Christabell Goslinge</td>
<td>20 Sept. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tutely &amp; Clemens Sporle</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lusher &amp; Katherin Brian</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Curteis &amp; Elizabeth Purpot</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tutely &amp; Dorothie Nite</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haltwaye, of Toft, &amp; Mary Calver</td>
<td>27 July 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, of Twaite, &amp; Avis Holder</td>
<td>24 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphe Germane &amp; Margaret Brown</td>
<td>15 July 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robinson, of Bungay, &amp; Katherine Moll</td>
<td>16 July 1610</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edward Wells & Margaret Pomfrett    13 Nov. 1610
Thomas Kempe & Alice Haw        25 Nov. 1610
Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Esto    29 Nov. 1610
Edward Cooke & Alice Cutting    19 Jan. 1610
Phillipp Barnard & Elizabeth Charnell 14 July 1611
Lionell Chauncie & Margaret Calver 2 Dec. 1611
Roger Tirrell & Ann Bakon       16 Feb. 1612
Henry Durrant & Alice Mason     1 Oct. 1612
Josephe Goodday & Cicely Dawdie 29 June 1613
Henry Dawdy & Dorothy Charnold   20 Sept. 1613
Daniell Dawdy & Thomasin Tutely  7 Feb. 1614
Thomas Gallant & Elizabeth Nite 12 Feb. 1614
William Grimmer & Mary Trapnaill 25 July 1614
Edward Spilling & Mary Smith    19 Sept. 1614
John Smith & Agnis Dix          25 Apr. 1615
Thomas Etheridg & Agnis Sewell   6 June 1615
John Fountain, arm., & Ann Mileham, gen. 17 Dec. 1615
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Huggard 28 May 1616
Andrew Davie & Marion Goodwin    25 June 1616
Roger Brown & Margery Baldrey   22 July 1616
Andrew Sewell & Agnes Fell      29 July 1616
Henry Childes & An Etheridg     11 Feb. 1616
John Battelleye & Elizabeth Kettell 2 June 1617
John Coleman & Ann King         20 Oct. 1617
Raphe Turner & Dorothy Wilson    20 Nov. 1617
Stephen Colman & Amie Tye       5 July 1618
Henry Parker & Mary Mathes      28 Oct. 1618
William Goodwin & Margaret Sellen 19 Jan. 1619
James Wright & Unica Broom      5 July 1619
John Brandish & Margaret Gooch  22 Sept. 1619
Thomas Lemman & Honor Newson    27 Sept. 1619
Christopher Langsdall & Elizabeth White 7 June 1620
Thomas Albrough & Susanna Paine 23 Aug. 1620
William Bardwell & Ursula Collins 23 Aug. 1620
Thomas Bradley & Alice Woods    9 Sept. 1621
Simon Nobbs & Ann Dix           24 Sept. 1621
Edward Gooch & Jane Coppin      7 Oct. 1622
William Denny & Marye Lesy      20 Oct. 1622
Edmund Coverdell & Mary Rouse   4 Feb. 1622
James Nobbs & Margaret Crisp    7 Sept. 1623
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Josephe Harrison & Elizabeth Purvis... 29 June 1624
Gregory Calver, gen., & Sara Buning... 24 Feb. "
John Ploughman & Ann Calver... 24 Feb. "
Thomas Denington & Elizabeth Hudson... 20 June 1625
John Bright & Frances Smith... 20 Sept. "
Robert Maisterson & Alice Crew... 22 Sept. "
William Yonger & An Parker... 18 Oct. "
Thomas Kerich & Mary Smith... 3 July 1626
William Harison & Susan Jay... 29 June 1627
John Gardiner & Mary Kettle... 9 Oct. "
John Hotte & Ann Bellward... 6 Nov. "
Richard Fenn & Elizabeth Barker... 18 Dec. "
Thomas Ellis & Mary Kerich... 27 Dec. "
Robert Grymmer & Grace Hill... 26 Feb. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Brame... 12 June 1628
Raph Dowty & Katherine Scales... 20 Nov. "
Robert Aiton & Mary Berry... 7 July 1629
Robert Evans & Margaret Mingay... 14 Sept. "
William Knighte & Rebecka Pile... 19 Apr. 1630
Robert Beamis & Mathewe Narborough [?]. . 24 Sept. "
Thomas Kerich & Abigall Grinling... 7 Oct. "
Rignald Lenny & Margaret Gooch... 2 Feb. "
Franncis Stiles & Bettrice Fountaine... 19 June 1631
William Spillin & Elizabeth Flower... 5 Dec. "
John Richardson & Mary Fosdicke... 27 Sept. 1632
John Brandish & Avery Booteman... 8 Jan. "
Franncis Pell & Joan Hewett... 9 Feb. "
John Clarke & Elizabeth Wakefeild... 20 Mar. "
Peter Gilbart & Ann Riches... 1 May 1633
Antony Pooly & Frannces Chacye... 25 July "
Robert Antony & Alice Buckell... 22 Oct. "
John Dowsin & Ann Stackhous... 19 June 1634
Thomas Kerridg, sen., & Frannces his wife... 16 Oct. "
William Collings & Elizabeth Goose... 19 Jan. 1635 [sic]"
Ditchingham Marriages.

Gabriell Chaulder [?] & Margaret Swan 6 Feb. 1636
John Payne & Agnes [———] 6 June 1637
Ralph Clark & Anne Howes 4 Oct. [?]
John Farow & Mary Meek 17 Oct. 1638

---

Volume II.

Thomas Harpper, of Albye, & Katherine Drake 2 Feb. 1640
Thomas Curtis, of Bungaye, & Margarett Ellgood 2 Feb.
Richard Wellton, jun., & Rose Culham 24 July 1641
Richard Hamond, gent., & Elizabeth Read, of Wesonne 22 Oct.
John Bellward & Elizabeth Smyth 4 Oct. 1642
Gilbert Denney & Katherine Mace 26 Oct.
Symon Nobbs & Frances Ellis 25 July 1643
Humphrie Bardwell, of Bungay, & Elizabeth his wife 20 Oct. 1644
John Bothrett & Thomazine Thorne 22 Oct.
Robert Pickston, of Bungay, & Doroothy Seammer 9 Nov.
Robert Sparker & Ann Blyth 17 Nov.
Henery Raynolds & Mary Burges, of Bungay 2 Jan.
John Scot & Katherine Mosse 6 Jan.
Francis Mosse & Bridgett his wife 27 Jan.
John Sickelmore, esq., & Mrs. Ann Bedingfield 2 Apr. 1646
Robert Boyse & Margaret Wynne, w., both of Aldebye 30 May 1654
Edmond King & Martha Vincent 18 Sept.
John Colvyle, of East Sommerton, & Susan Greene, w. 15 Dec.
William Scales, of Ellingham, & Mary Gooch, of Woodton 5 June 1655
Henry Kinge & Elizabeth Corey, both of Geldeston 1 Sept.
Edward Uttinge & Elizabeth Sampson, both of Toft Munckes 22 Oct.
Samuell Gilbert, w., & Anne Roberts, both of Beccles 11 Dec. 1655
William Sabborne, of Hempnall, & Dorothy Spendlove, of Woodton 1 Jan.
Edmond Lincolne, w., of Shelton, & Suzan Locke, w., of Topcroft 18 Mar.
John Ellis, w., & Anne Woodgyard, both of Topcroft 25 Mar. 1656
Richard Roofe, w., & Alice Hopwood, both of Earsham 24 June
John Rone & Bridgett Bambe, both of Fretton 30 June
Charles Woolre, of Reedham, & Suzan Boller, of Norton Subcourse 3 July
William Locke & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Aborough 26 July
Stephen Rackham & Katherine Ellett, both of Earsham 1 Aug.
Edward Fuller & Hester Cotten, both of Topcroft 7 Aug.
Francis Freeman, w., of Norton Subcourse, & Mary Hewitt, of Thurlton 16 Sept.
Robert Warde, w., of Hardwicke, & Alice Scarlett, of Shelton 2 Oct.
Robert Fenne & Prudence Smyth, both of Heddenham 10 Oct.
Matthias Balye & Frances Leake, both of Kirstead cum Langhall 12 Nov.
John Hurn, w., & Elizabeth Carsey, w., both of Hempnall 20 Jan.
John Jenny, of Bungay, & Mary Sherwoode, of Hempnall 28 Jan.
Edward Durrant, w., of Thurlton, & Prudence Gurlinge, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk 19 Feb.
John Turner, of Great Yarmouth, & Suzan Medcalfe, of Bungay 5 Mar.
Roger Warde, w., of Bungay, & Elizabeth Codd 16 Mar.
Thomas Gedge, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Bucke, of Hardwicke 11 Apr. 1657
John Linge, w., & Frances Spillinge, both of Earsham ...
John Doughty & Alice Garwood, both of Gillingham St. Marye ...
John Soane, w., of Leystoffe, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Wenman, of St. Peter's, p. Man-
croft ...
Erasmus Hewit, w., & Rose Hillwell, w., both of Thurlton ...
Thomas Watts, of Reedham, & Elizabeth Woodward, of Porland ...
William Jermy, esq., & Mrs. Marye Beding-
feild ...
Anthony Gibbins & Margarite Filby ...
John Walker & Marie Nobs ...
John Gowen & Anne Sherman ...
James Cleark & Jane his wife ...
Richard Taylor & Katherin Crickmer ...
John Chambers & Ann Hardaway ...
Richard Swan & Mary Henry ...
John Towre & Ann his wife ...
Thomas King, of Denton, & Elizabeth Bunning, of Bungay, lic. ...
Stephen Raven, w., & Elizabeth Calls, of Curby-
Cane ...
William Wade & Frances Wade ...
Henry Huggins & Anne Browne ...
John Creake & Elizabeth Beane ...
Robert Tatum & Elizabeth Norton, lic. ...
John Mingay & Elizabeth Spilling ...
John Fenne, of Bedingham, & Marye Spillin, of Earsham, lic. ...
Matthew Boone & Elizabeth Halfenight, w. ...
John Kettle & Ann Balding, both of Earsham ...
Richard King, of Ellingham, & Mary Gowen, w. ...
Edward Mingay & Elizabeth his wife ...
Timothie Watts & Ann Woolsey ...
Thomas Holmes & Susan Colman ...
Henry Fuller, w., of Broome, & Jane Clerke, w. ...
John Mowser & Elizabeth Masterson . . . 28 Mar. 1676
John Tyler, of St. Peter's of Mancroft, in Norwich, & Elizabeth Sporle . . . 6 Sept. "
Henry Killett & Anne Hayward, w., both of Aldeby . . . 8 Sept. "
Samuel Swatman & Mary Mowser . . . 2 Oct. "
Mr. John Latham, clerke, & Bridgett Girling . . . 6 Nov. 1677
Mr. Samuel Pycroft, of Ditchingham, clerke, & Margrett Davy . . . 22 Jan. "
William Beareaway, of Redenhall, & Elizabeth Nutt, of Langley . . . 7 Sept. 1678
John Nelson, of Weighborne, & Marie Roane Thomas Hixe, of Bungy [sic], & Sarah Nash, of Broome . . . 6 Feb. 1679
William Cullingford & Martha Raven . . . 10 Feb. "
John Howsago & Elizabeth Miles . . . 28 July 1680
Robert Wallinger, w., & Anne Thirkitle . . . 31 Jan. "
John March & Marie Finch . . . 18 Oct. 1681
John Tilney & Easter Semmon, of Winkfield . . . 15 Nov. "
Thomas May & Sarah Leadher . . . 18 Apr. 1682
Robert Legood & Marie Brookes . . . 24 Oct. "
Jonathan Turrill, of Bungy [sic], & Marie Wolsey . . . 31 Oct. "
Thomas Hill & Frances Kendall, lic. . . . 12 Feb. "
Nathaniel Esto, of London, & Elizabeth Wulmer . . . 8 July 1683
William Howsago, of Heddingham, & Margaret Frances . . . 16 Sept. "
William Smith, w., of Broome, & Anne Horning . . . 5 Oct. "
George Steeres & Margaret Sheereman . . . 23 Oct. "
Edward Micleburge & Anne Goodale, both of Hales . . . 24 Oct. "
Thomas Sherman, of Denton, & Frances Chapman, of Norwich . . . 23 Oct. "
Samuel Crispe, w., Rector of Ellingham, & Frances Nelson . . . 12 Feb. "
William Walle, of Ringsfield, & Sybil Davy 24 Apr. 1684
Edmund Dooley, baronet, & Mrs. Dorothy Beddingfield . . . 16 June "
William Doyley, baronet, & Mrs. Dorothy Beddingfield . . . 28 Aug. "
John Keeble, w., of Kirby-Chain [sic], & Elizabeth Rushmore, w. .. .. 3 Mar. 1684
Thomas Spore & Elizabeth Beamant .. 15 Sept. 1685
Francis Barker, of Sibton, & Elizabeth Jermy 19 Nov. 
William Gowen, w., & Thomison Canne .. 3 Feb. 1686
David Greene & Prudence Mukleburge .. 4 Apr. 1687
John Plowman, of Bungy, & Frances Miles .. 26 Dec. 1689
John Youngs, w., & Lydia Tyte .. 4 Sept. 1691
Thomas Watson, w., & Martha Youngman, of Broome .. .. 8 Oct. 
John Rushmore & Hanna Collins .. 29 Dec. 
Nathaniel Flowers & Elizabeth Keeble .. 12 May 1692
John Levold & Anne Page .. 4 Oct. 
Thomas Bellward & Elizabeth Whale .. 27 Nov. 
Thomas Holmes & Susanna Burgis, w., of Norwich .. 17 Apr. 1694
Henery Bray & Anne Warne .. 29 Apr. 
William Cotton & Marie Colman .. 30 Oct. 
John Marshall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpe .. 20 Nov. 
Joseph Addy, w., of Bungy, p. St. Marie's, & Alice Buxton .. 16 Sept. 1695
Thomas West & Marie King, w. .. 31 Dec. 
Thomas Needham & Marie Sparrow, of Earsham .. .. 14 Apr. 1696
Jacob Whiting, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Jermin, of Topcroft, lic. .. 8 June 1697
John Leaman, w., & Elizabeth Warne, w. .. 4 July 1698
Stephen Moniment [?], w., & Elizabeth Wales 27 Sept. 
Edward Mingay, w., & Marie Hudson .. 11 Oct. 
Thomas Botwright, w., & Marie Rushmor .. 21 Feb. 
John Caron, w., & Sarah Strange .. 3 Oct. 1699
William Godfery, of St. Martin's p., Norwich, & Lidia Parker, p. of St. Augustin's, lic. 20 Aug. 1700
Benjamin Adkins & Marie Booty .. 1 Sept. 
William Singler, of Seething, & Hannah Green .. .. 29 Sept. 
William Smith, of Broome, & Susan Smith .. 29 Sept. 
John Mallet & Marie Pulman .. 2 Oct. 
Thomas Curby & Margaret Pallant .. 6 Oct. 

Robert Cheston & Rebecha Pilgroome       .. 1 Oct. 1700
James Bardwell & Dorothea Hacon, lic.   .. 26 Nov. "
Francis Buxton & Prudence Booty         .. 26 Dec. "
Bartholomew Levell & Sarah Carage, lic. .. 4 July 1703
John Gowen & Anne Bransby               .. 10 July 1704
William Huggins & Elizabeth Marshal, w. .. 6 June 1705
William Cotton, w., & Alice Holmes, w.  .. 4 July "
Andrew Whitton, of Acle, & Elizabeth Bellward, lic. .. 12 Nov. "
Richard Laws, w., of Gilingham, & Elizabeth Flinte .. 23 Jan. "
Thomas Shearman & Hannah Skarlet, lic.   .. 16 May 1707
Thomas Hall & Frances Claxon             .. 1 Aug. "

Volume III.

John Sadler & Elizabeth Blunderfield     .. 4 Oct. 1709
William Shepherd & Mary Stowrs [?]       .. 10 Sept. 1710
John Baldry & Hannah Johnson             .. 17 Oct. "
Thomas White & Margarett Hill            .. 17 Apr. 1711
John Beales & Alice Fuller               .. 15 July "
John Coe, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, woolmaster, & Sarah Reve, of Stonham .. 29 Aug. "
William Doughton & Elizabeth Burrows     .. 30 Oct. "
Thomas Gorbell & Mary Whale              .. 30 Oct. "
Peter Dixon & Sarah Knight               .. 13 May 1712
William Candler & Sarah Lebbel           .. 30 Sept. "
Henry Borrett & Mary Wynne               .. 15 Oct. 1713
Isaac Bennett & Mary Gowen               .. 1 Oct. 1714
Thomas Charity & Elizabeth Durent        .. 16 Nov. "
Thomas Walker & Bridgett Warns           .. 21 Apr. 1715
John Pope & Elizabeth Blackwood          .. 10 May "
Thomas Copping & Margaret Tink           .. 28 June "
Richard Mingay, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Fenn, w., lic. .. 15 July "
William Collins, of Earsham, & Isabel Horning .. 11 Oct. "
William Hinnery & Alice Duffen           .. 2 Jan. 1716
John Beamont & Mary Stanton              .. 20 Jan. "
Thomas Tubby & Martha Brown, lic.        .. 10 May 1717
Thomas Bedingfield, gent., & Arabella Buchanan, lic. ... ... 22 Aug. 1717
George Wythe & Elizabeth Blundell ... 1 Oct. "
William Sporle & Mary Wallenger ... 20 Oct. "
Simon Edwards & Mary Brighting ... 18 Nov. "
Benjamin Barnay [?] & Sarah Nixon, both of Norwich, lic. ... ... 28 Oct. "
John Gowen & Mary Rushmore ... 7 Sept. 1718
John Staininought & Sarah Ledrer ... 5 Nov. "
William Harden & Frances Duffin ... 25 Nov. "
Thomas Bransby, of Mettingham, & Mary Pettifer, of Kirby ... ... 30 Dec. "
Robert George & Sarah Burlingham ... 30 Mar. 1719
James Baxter, of Loddon, & Lydia Playter ... 31 Mar. "
Edmund Palmer, w., & Bridget Walker, w. ... 27 May "
Thomas Goodwine & Ann Godbold ... 14 Sept. "
William Goodman, w., of Ashby, & Susan Colman ... ... 13 Oct. "
Samuel Bircham & Susan Holms ... 9 Nov. "
John Gowen, w., & Barbara Lacy ... 27 Dec. 1720
Daniel Fenn & Ann Man ... 11 Sept. 1721
John Reeve & Mary Bennet, w. ... 17 Oct. "
Samuel Dammant & Margaret Fenn ... 2 Nov. "
James Gooch, of Seething, & Ann Brabant ... 2 Oct. 1722
William Aggas & Martha Broadwaters ... 3 June 1723
George Hunt & Susan Fenn ... 24 Sept. "
Robert Smith, of Heddenham, & Bridget Lover ... ... 1 Oct. 1724
Robert Reeve & Hannah Ringlesham ... 19 Oct. "
John Singleton, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Mingay, w. ... 11 Apr. 1726
Thomas Baker, of Shottesham, & Margaret Baldrey, of Heddenham, lic. ... 20 Apr. 1727
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Barkway ... 2 Oct. "
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Church, w. ... 6 Mar. "
Randol West & Sarah Leman ... 2 July 1728
William Mayd & Mary Pain ... 14 July "
William Crickmore, of Seething, & Mary Duffin, of Bungay, lic. ... ... 30 Sept. "
John Davy, w., of Earsham, & Sarah Bray ... 8 Oct. "
Richard Moss & Ann Sedges ............................ 29 Sept. 1729
Simon Edwards, jun., & Mary Howsagoe, w. .... 8 Jan. 1730
Edward Reeve & Mary Cone .......................... 14 Feb. 1730
Robert Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Bradwel, w. 14 Sept. 1731
John Page, jun., & Ann Scott ........................ 3 Jan. 1732
John Beales & Elizabeth Lame ........................ 3 Oct. 1733
Thomas West, w., & Margaret Copping, w. ....... 9 July 1733
Stephen Barnes & Elizabeth Mallet ................... 6 Aug. 1733
John Austin & Rose Gallard ........................... 21 Aug. 1733
Stephen Stimpson & Mary Philips .................... 2 Oct. 1733
Daniel Trusson & Elizabeth Trusson, lic. .......... 2 Oct. 1734
Henry Morrice & Ann Moss, w. ....................... 3 June 1734
George Mayhew & Elizabeth Fenn ..................... 26 Sept. 1734
John Blackler & Mary Massen ........................ 29 Jan. 1735
James Havers & Ann Wats .............................. 14 Aug. 1735
Robert Loveitt & Ann Fisk ............................. 27 Apr. 1736
Daniel Fenn, w., & Mary Mingay, w. ............... 14 June 1736
Christopher Cobb & Mary Kirby ....................... 8 Oct. 1736
William West & Mary Brightwell ..................... 13 Oct. 1736
George Martin & Ann Laws ............................. 3 Nov. 1737
William Anger & Mary Pleasants ..................... 4 June 1738
Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Fisk ..................... 24 Apr. 1738
Joseph Butler, w., & Mary Puncher ................... 18 May 1739
Cornelius Pitchers & Hannah Baldrey ................ 2 Oct. 1740
John Edwards, w., & Susan Barnes ................. 5 Oct. 1740
Richard Mash, of Lound, Suffolk, & Mary Artis .......... 27 Apr. 1741
Samuel Rackey, w., of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Payn .............. 6 June 1742
John Edwards, w., & Sarah Prat ..................... 31 July 1742
John Baldrey, w., & Elizabeth Woodyard, w. .... 1 Aug. 1743
Michael Goodwine & Elizabeth Pitchers ............. 3 May 1744
Robert Wade, of Hedenham, & Sarah Edwards ......... 29 Sept. 1744
Robert Ward & Susanna Mully, both of Kirby, lic. ........ 4 Oct. 1745
Roger Wilson & Mary Brown ............................ 24 Feb. 1745
William Mickleburgh, w., & Mary Gibbens .......... 7 Oct. 1746
George Baldrey & Sarah Mills ........................ 14 Oct. 1746
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Manning, w. .............. 18 June 1746
Francis Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Garwood, w. .... 19 Aug. 1746
Thomas Hall, w., & Elizabeth Maid, w. ............ 14 Sept. 1746
Thomas Garner & Elizabeth Hall          14 Sept. 1746
William Owens & Elizabeth Manthorp, lic. 14 Sept. "
Samuel Borret & Sarah Legate, w.          10 Jan. "
John Riches, w., of Worsted, & Elizabeth Alexander, w. 6 Nov. 1747
Simon Norman & Sarah Powles               9 July 1748
John Crowfoot, of Homersfield, & Mary Pitching, of St. Peter's, Suffolk 26 Mar. 1749
Robert Hog & Elizabeth Brookes            29 Sept. "
William Alcock & Mary Bellard, w., both of Bungay, lic.                             4 Dec. "
Edward Becket, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Fulcher                                  15 Oct. 1750
William Tibbenham & Martha Downing       12 Nov. 1751
Robert Beane, of Belton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gooch, lic.                        5 Apr. 1752
John Cooper & Abigail Leggett            19 Oct. "
John Chittleburrow & Margaret Thacker    28 Dec. "
William Ingate & Jane Barber, both of Kirby-Cane, lic.                           6 Mar. 1753
George Packard, of Bungay St. Mary, & Amy Brock, of Albergh, lic.               26 Feb. 1754

John Symonds, of Woodton, & Mary King, lic. 24 Sept. 1754
Christopher Fisk, of Mettingham, & Sarah Boyce                                   11 Oct. "
Stephen Frankling & Mary Mills           16 Jan. 1755
Robert Duce & Mary Mingay               30 Mar. "
William Edwards & Mary Cobb, w.         12 May "
William Sutton & Ann Sherman             24 June "
William Devereux & Susanna Smyth         27 Oct. "
John Harvy & Elizabeth Mason             3 Nov. "
Francis Crickmere & Susanna Finch        10 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Press & Susanna Parker          20 Dec. "
Daniel Holt, w., of Bracon Ash, & Elizabeth Durrant, lic.                      4 Jan. 1757
John Fuller, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Carr                           11 Oct. "

Volume IV.
Samuel Scott & Mary Warrant  . .  13 Oct. 1757
John Youngman & Eleaner Cubitt . .  22 Nov. "
Michael Goodings & Elizabeth Brereton  . .  9 Nov. "
John Roberts & Mary Brereton  . .  15 Dec. "
Benjamin Booty, w., & Mary Lincoln  . .  12 June 1758
John Nickols & Ann Smith, lic.  . .  28 Mar. 1759
Robert Clark, w., & Honor Smith, lic.  . .  25 May "
William Coleman, of Somerley, Suffolk, & Rebecca Rendlesome, lic.  . .  17 Jan. 1760
Robert Alcock & Anna Emmerice  . .  11 Apr. "
Philip Palmer, of Mondham, & Susan Ayton  5 June "
Simon Boyce, w., & Hannah Cely  . .  5 Aug. "
John Turner, of Bungay St. Mary, & Susan Button, lic.  . .  7 Oct. "
William Mallett, of Kirby-Cane, & Mary Spore  . .  11 Oct. "
John Cooper, of Kirby-Cane, & Sarah Baker  . .  30 Oct. "
Robert Capps & Prudence Sach, of Hoxne, Suffolk, lic.  . .  2 Nov. "
Robert Edwards & Hannah Tripp  . .  23 Jan. 1761
Philip Bedingfield, esq., w., & Susan Forster, w., of St. Peter per Mountergate p. Norwich, lic.  . .  8 Aug. "
Charles Rayner, w., & Margaret Darby, of Trinity p. Bungay  . .  17 Nov. "
James Smith, of Gillingham, & Susanna Downing  . .  5 Jan. 1762
Tifford Clark & Mary Crisp  . .  26 Dec. "
Gabriel Thrower, of Bungay St. Mary, & Mary Elliot  . .  4 Apr. 1763
Robert Leggate & Margaret Mitchell  . .  6 Sept. "
Dillingham Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, & Mary Bedingfield, lic.  . .  11 Oct. "
James Woolmer, of Seething, & Sarah Howard  . .  13 Oct. "
Christopher Fiske & Mary Gibson  . .  27 Feb. 1764
John Harris & Ann Stannard  . .  27 Feb. "
George Crickmore & Ann Punchard, lic.  . .  5 Apr. "
John Bigg, of Gransden, co. Huntingdon, & Anne Browne, lic.  . .  19 June "
Lee Masters Trip, of Halesworth, & Christian Crispe ........................................... 10 Oct. 1764
John Dale & Elizabeth Simpson ......................................................... 10 Oct. 
John Edmonds, w., of Loddon, & Elizabeth Shelton, w., lic. .................. 1 July 1765
John Holland & Martha Butcher ...................................................... 24 Nov. 
William Devereux, w., & Anne Baker, w. ........................................ 8 Apr. 1766
Joseph Riches, of St. Saviour's p. Norwich, & Mary Charity, lic. .......... 9 June 
John Cobb, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Goodwin, lic. ................ 9 Sept. 
Samuel Spence & Martha Cobb ...................................................... 20 Oct. 
William Walpole, of Broome, & Elizabeth Bone .................................. 24 Nov. 
William Matchett, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Baker, lic. ...................... 23 Dec. 
Samuel Abraham, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Alldouse .......................... 19 Jan. 1767
William Austick & Mary Seddon, w. ................................................ 7 July 
William Hunt & Elizabeth Fisher .................................................... 3 Apr. 1768
William Tibnam, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, of Trinity p. Bungay .......... 12 Apr. 
Thomas Wittman & Elizabeth Rade ................................................... 26 June 
Richard Cone & Tabitha Williamson, of Bedingham .............................. 19 July 
James Sanders & Ann Charity .......................................................... 22 Aug. 
William Reeve & Elizabeth Charity .................................................... 3 Oct. 
Onesimus Shephard, of Earsham, & Mary Goughty ................................. 14 Oct. 
Thomas Goodwins & Mary Thurston .................................................. 12 Dec. 
Robert Waterman, of St. Andrew's p. Norwich, & Elizabeth Johnson .... 12 Sept. 1769
Robert Tibnam & Sarah Ellis, of Beighton, lic. ................................... 30 Jan. 1770
John Leggit & Sarah Edmonds .......................................................... 16 Apr. 
Thomas Ramsdale, w., of Yarmouth, & Sarah Johnson, lic. .................. 1 Oct. 

NORF.—V.
Robert Marston, of Ashby-cum-Oby, & Hannah Cole, lic. 14 Oct. 1771
Thomas Browning & Martha Beets 12 May 1772
John Mills & Mary Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, lic. 13 Nov. "
Jonathan Smith, w., & Elizabeth Sprat, of St. Mary's p. Bungay 11 Oct. 1773
Henry Kirk & Ann Vince 4 Apr. 1774
John Sayer, w., & Frances Smith, of St. Mary's, p. Bungay, lic. 26 July "
John Longe, w., & Elizabeth Durrant, lic. 9 Aug. "
Daniel Remnants & Susanna Allenger 18 Oct. "
John Whitehead & Sarah Muffit 11 Sept. 1775
Joseph Pestell, w., & Mary Gillings 31 Mar. 1777
Edward Mayhew & Elizabeth Grimson 3 Nov. "
Thomas Williams, of Flixton, Suffolk, & Lydia Ellis, w., lic. 13 Nov. "
Robert Ballastone & Elizabeth Carr 21 Nov. "
Barna Lubbock, of Gresham, & Ann Grimson 27 Apr. 1778
Francis Buck & Elizabeth Willoughby 2 June "
Samuel Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Sayer, w. 20 Oct. "
John Ellis & Margaret Edwards 1 Dec. "
Henry Smith & Susanna Ford 12 Apr. 1779
Charles Remnants & Elizabeth Love 11 July "
John Larter, of Linstead, Suffolk, & Mary Allcock, lic. 8 Nov. "
Charles Wilkinson, of Linstead Parva, Suffolk, & Honour Clark, lic. 16 May 1780
Henry Leach & Margaret Francis, lic. 4 Oct. "
James Long, of Hedenham, & Mary Norman, lic. 5 Oct. "
William Springall, w., & Sarah Catling 27 Dec. "
William Blomsfield & Susanna Ballastone 19 Mar. 1781
Stephen Fisher, w., & Mary Chilvers 8 May "
Ditchingham Marriages.

Daniel Berry, of Hedenham, & Mary Finch . . 10 Oct. 1781
George Gentleman & Elizabeth Turrell . . 17 Dec. 
William Smith, of Trinity p. Bungay, &
  Elizabeth Grey . . 28 Jan. 1782
William Mud & Margaret Simons . . 18 Mar. 
William Spence & Elizabeth Hales, lic. . . 24 May 
John Hudson & Mary Crickmer . . 21 Oct. 
James Brown & Elizabeth Harvey . . 23 Oct. 
John Tufts & Ann Cowles . . 11 Nov. 
William Edwards, w., & Deborah Colwell, w. . 24 Feb. 1783
Richard Page, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, &
  Tabitha Smith, lic. . . 25 Aug. 
Robert Buck, of Worlingham, Suffolk, &
  Elizabeth Kemp . . 13 Oct. 
John Gryems & Deborah Page . . 6 Apr. 1784
John Atkins, w., & Hannah Pritty . . 5 July 
Roger Sutton & Mary Page . . 13 July 
John Allerton, w., & Ann Smith . . 15 Nov. 
Abraham Moore & Hannah Rogers . . 14 Mar. 1785
Thomas Knott, w., & Mary Blake . . 29 May 1786
George King & Ann Goodwins . . 5 June 
Joseph Smith & Sarah Hardy . . 12 June 
Samuel Chipperfield, of Bedingham, & Charity
  Capin . . 23 June 
James Goldsmith & Ann Roberts . . 26 Sept. 
James Edwards, w., of Alburgh, & Mary
  Catling . . 4 Sept. 1787
Charles Chamberlain & Esther Smith, of St.
John Deale & Susanna Woodrow, of Heden-
  ham, lic. . . 27 Nov. 
Roger Sutton, w., & Charlotte Fisk . . 7 May 1788
Samuel Smith & Mary Fisk . . 19 May 
Thomas Websdale & Mary Randall, w. . . 3 June 
William Hogg & Elizabeth Clark, lic. . . 30 June 
William Boor & Mary Burley, w., of Reden-
  hall, lic. . . 12 Oct. 
Roger Wilson & Mary Wright . . 30 Oct. 
Joshua Baker & Catherine Sancroft, lic. . . 8 Nov. 

H 2
John Trower, w., & Elizabeth Land, w. .. 9 Feb. 1789
Thomas Woodrow & Martha Deale .. 3 Feb. "
Robert Clark & Martha Tibnam .. 7 Apr. "
James Alger & Ann Burcham .. 23 Sept. "
Edward Harvey & Susanna Clark .. 5 Oct. "
James Coppin, of Mettingham, Suffolk, & Mary Bobby .. 12 Mar. 1790
George Tovell & Mary Smith .. 17 July "
Thomas Durrant, of Sproughton, Suffolk, & Ann Wright, lic. .. 23 Nov. "
James Cattermole & Susanna Jarmy .. 13 Dec. "
John Jarvis, of Beccles, & Susanna Burgess, lic. 4 Mar. 1791
William Atkins, w., & Elizabeth White, w. .. 16 May "
John Palmer & Mary Taylor .. 16 May "
John Crickmer & Sarah Hales .. 18 May "
Samuel Laws & Ann West .. 20 June "
Samuel Abraham & Sarah Balls .. 20 Sept. "
David Dunnet & Jemima Mitchels .. 10 Oct. 1792
James Raven, of Mutford, Suffolk, & Maria Brown .. 5 Nov. "
Edmund Furnish & Mary Mason .. 15 Aug. 1793
William Smith & Ann Crane .. 15 Sept. "
John George & Sarah Buck .. 10 Nov. 1794
James Martin, of North Cove, Suffolk, & Hannah Darby, lic. .. 12 Oct. 1795
Jonathan Kett & Sarah Harwood .. 15 Oct. "
John Rendlesom & Elizabeth Dale .. 15 Dec. "
John Morris & Elizabeth Wright .. 17 Feb. 1796
Anthony Freeston & Susan Ramlence .. 3 May "
Henry Knights & Mary Sallows .. 31 July "
Mathew Semmons & Elizabeth Haws, w. .. 6 Feb. 1797
John Talbot, esq., w., of Colchester, & Susanna Harriet Bedingfield, lic. .. 4 May "
Daniel Buckenham, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Hogg, lic. .. 5 July "
John Jasper & Sarah Knights .. 10 Oct. "
John Beckett & Elizabeth Playford .. 14 Nov. "
Robert Burtsal, of Trinity p. Bungay & Lucy Longe, lic. .. 3 May 1798
Robert Athow Sexton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Hannah Pulford, lic. ... 17 Oct. 1798
John Moore, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Hinsby ... 7 Jan. 1799
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Page ... 28 July
William S. Mills & Rachel Sayer, of Thwaite, lic. ... 22 Oct.
Robert Colman, of Rockland St. Andrew, & Ann Mills, lic. ... 22 Oct.
Enoch Woods & Hannah Moore ... 11 Nov. 1800
John Dale, w., & Mary Mickleburgh ... 6 Apr. 1801
Samuel Rix, of Denton, & Sarah Edwards ... 12 Oct.
John Crickmer, w., & Bridget Carbold ... 26 Oct.
Charles Remnants & Phoebe Gates ... 26 Oct.
William Ingate, w., of Kirby Cane, & Jane Morling, lic. ... 1 Nov.
James Whily & Elizabeth Atkins, w. ... 5 Nov.
James Laws, of Broome, & Hannah Page ... 2 Mar. 1802
William Ellis & Anne Beckett ... 6 Apr.
William Read & Mary Bull, of St. Mary's p. Bungay ... 6 July
Charles Couls, w., & Ann Beckham, w. ... 19 July
William Palmer, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Maria Ramsdale ... 27 Oct.
James Anguish & Mary Chapman ... 28 June 1803
William Biles, w., & Mary Smith, w. ... 1 Aug.
Richard Botwright, of Ellingham, & Maria Smith, lic. ... 25 Oct.
Robert Crickmer & Sarah Masterson ... 6 Mar. 1804
James Gosling, of Weybread, Suffolk, & Hannah Wade ... 16 July
Arthur Wills, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Ann Deborah Utting, lic. ... 29 Aug.
Charles Purse & Sarah Crickmer ... 16 Oct.
Daniel Remnant & Elizabeth Taylor ... 8 Nov. 1805
William Chipperfield & Sarah Crow ... 11 Feb. 1806
Robert Old, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Susan Cannell, lic. ... 10 Mar.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Betts, w., of Harleston, &amp; Mary Seamans</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kent &amp; Maria White</td>
<td>30 Mar. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Carver, w., &amp; Susan Balls</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Gayford &amp; Alice Potter</td>
<td>20 May 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baker, w., &amp; Sarah Wade</td>
<td>19 July 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Minns &amp; Honour Spence</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reeve &amp; Martha Dunt</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Geeves, of Wargrave, Berkshire, &amp; Mercy King, lic.</td>
<td>22 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mackerell &amp; Ann Turrell, of Thwaite</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mills &amp; Susan Pulford</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Punchar &amp; Mary Danford</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Drake &amp; Elizabeth Gowing</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Codling &amp; Alice Moore</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Thomas Knights &amp; Ann Knights</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynolds, of Rumburgh, Suffolk, &amp; Lucy Hall, lic.</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Riches, w., &amp; Mary Minns, w.</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Corsey &amp; Isabel Moore</td>
<td>30 Jan. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stone &amp; Sarah Playford</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Dunt &amp; Anne Algar, w.</td>
<td>18 June 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hood &amp; Martha Rendleson</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dunt &amp; Matilda Bedwell</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith, w., &amp; Elizabeth Moore, w.</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Sutton, w., &amp; Sarah Jasper, w.</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wade &amp; Lucy Skinner</td>
<td>4 June 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Falgate &amp; Martha Martin</td>
<td>3 July 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall, w., &amp; Ann Palmer</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Riches &amp; Hannah Martins</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaak Stone &amp; Ann Manclark</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Moore &amp; Hester Buck</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Artis &amp; Mary Cannell</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Elizabeth Halls</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles James Canton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, &amp; Maria Mills, lic.</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hogg &amp; Susanna Kent</td>
<td>4 Mar. 1811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ditchingham Marriages.

Thomas Denny, jun., & Ann Bloy, lic. .. 15 Apr. 1811
Samuel Peirson & Maria Newson .. 23 May "
Richard Alexander & Susan Cullingsford .. 3 June "
Robert Balls & Mary Page .. 13 Aug. "
John Cock, w., & Mary Wade .. 28 Oct. "
Thomas Dye & Mary Firmin .. 5 Nov. "
Roger Wilson, w., & Mary Freston, w. .. 25 Nov. "
William Fisher & Margaret Taylor .. 16 Jan. 1812
Richard Palmer, of Hedenham, & Mary Dunt,
lic. .. .. .. 24 Mar. "
John West & Harriett Cattermole .. 13 Apr. "
John Crickmore, w., & Elizabeth Catchpole .. 27 July "
Thomas Goodwin, w., & Susan Smith, w. .. 10 Aug. "
James Dale, w., & Mary Bloom .. 11 Oct. "
Thomas Cannel & Susanna Horne, of St.
Mary's p. Bungay, lic. .. .. 14 Dec. "
Marriages at Mautby,

1663 to 1834.

Note.—The absence of any early Registers is explained by the following note at the beginning of Volume I:—"This Booke was bought by Francis Rowe, Churchwarden, May the 9th, 1663. The former Register being buried in the cinders of the parsonage house among 2,000 other books burnt May 22nd, 1651."

Volumes II, IV and V, are his usual books of forms adopted from 1754 to the commencement of the modern system of registration. These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. T. Norris Dredge, Rector of Mautby.

Volume I.

Edward Harker & Susan Caryan ...(8 July 1663
John Fisher & Mathie Meller, both of Stokesby ... (27 Mar. 1665
Christopher Annison & Susan Riches ... (3 Oct. 1666
Gourney Crow, of Norwich, & Elizabeth English, of Ormesby, lic. ... (5 Mar. 1664
Thomas Hales & Elizabeth Catcham ... (22 July 1667
Edward Corker & Joan Durrant, both of Tilby ... (5 Oct. 1668
Isaack Totten & Mary Shirt, both of Castor Humfry Childridge & Anne Warner, of Ormesby ... (27 Mar. 1669
Silvester Ward & Mary Childredge ... (13 Apr. 1669
Anthony Gant, of Runham, & Ursula Skerrye, of Cantly, lic. ... (22 Dec. 1673
Arthur Howes & Margat Haw, both of Runham, lic. ... (22 July 1674
John Warns, of Runham, & Susanna Craskin, lic. ... (24 Aug. 1674
Richard Innals & Alice Sherk, both of Great Yarmouth, lic. ... (17 Sept. 1674
Richard Lodge, of Matham, & Sarah Cory, of Obey, lic. ... (6 Jan. 1675
Thomas Ward, mariner, & Abra Daynes, both of Lostiff, lic. . . . . 21 May 1675
Ralph Frost, of Cheston, co. Suffolk, & Charity Beurly, of Ormsby St. Margaret, co. Norfolk . . . . 25 Feb. 1676
Samuel Durrel & Mary Bunbery, both of Stokesby, lic. . . . . 11 Nov. 1676
Richerd Slap & Mary Church, w., both of Stokesby, lic. . . . . 7 June 1677
John Church & Elizabeth Thixeton, both of Acley, lic. . . . . 16 Apr. 1678
Thomas [Berrye], of Frettenha', co. Norfolk, & Hannah Dudgeon, of Great Yarmouth, lic. . . . . 10 Aug. "
William Beane & Martha Crowe, both of Filby, lic. . . . . 20 Jan. 1679
John Johnson, of Hickleing, & Elizabeth Ward, of Matham, lic. . . . . 12 Feb. 1680
William Snelllock, of Stokesby, & Dorothy Heslop, of Roulesby, lic. . . . . 23 Sept. 1680
John Coates, of Filby, & Elizabeth Gimmingham . . . . . . . . 29 Sept. "
John Swayne & Anne Manchep, both of Filbye, lic. . . . . 7 Mar. 1681
Henry Custins, of Runham, & Amye Goffin, of Great Ormsby, lic. . . . . 25 Jan. 1682
Thomas Cooke, of London, gent., & Mary Cooke, of Mautby, lic. . . . . 28 Jan. "
Edmund Durrant & Elizabeth Nud, both of Filbye, lic. . . . . 2 Mar. "
Nathaniel Rivett & Mary Royal, w., both of Acle, lic. . . . . 21 Sept. 1682
John Beanes, of Ormsby, & Mary Annison, of Heringby, lic. . . . . 29 Sept. "
Henery Dove, of Thrigby, w., & Anne [Scoiles], of Hemsby, lic. . . . . 21 Nov. "
Edward Nud, of Ormsby, & Elizabeth White, of Rollsby, lic. . . . . 28 Mar. 1683
Joseph Goffin & Frances Rush, both of Filby, lic. . . . . 24 Apr. "
Mauty Marriages.

1705

Martyn Munfer [?Murfer] & Elizabeth Nud, both of Ormesby St. Margaret, lic. ..

June Smith, of Great Ormsby, w., & Margaret Hannah, of Hemsby, lic. ..

John Deane, of Heringby, & Anne Warnes, of Runham, lic. ..

Isaac Dickeson & Anne More, of Matham ..

Thomas Anneson & Jane Wigged, w., both of Heringby, lic. ..

James Pott, of Acly, w., & Thomasine Thompson, of Hauergate, w., lic. ..

John Burlingham, of Caister, & Elizabeth [Sucket], of Ormsby, lic. ..

John Varlin & Martha Brooke ..

Ralef Diball & Mary Deane ..

William Richardson, servant to Mr. Harker, & Jane Woolly ..

Luke Herbert, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Ward, of Scratby, lic. ..

William Primrose, of Trunch, & Sarah Pitman, of North Walsham, lic. ..

Isaac Amias & Dorothy Fisher ..

John Harper, of Pockthorpe, in ye City of Norwich, w., & Anne Lawrence, of Yarmouth, w., lic. ..

George Crosman, of East Somerton, & Elizabeth Browne, of Matham, lic.

Robert [Rantal] & Elizabeth Slapp, of Ormsby ..

John [Rearnes] & Bethia [Feuer], of Ormsby St. Margaret ..

Richard Lubboc, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Palgrave ..

William Bennet & Elizabeth Holland ..

William Starkin & Alice Durraunt ..

Nicolas Randol & Agnes Towell ..

Robert Read & Sara Trimmons, both of Yarmouth ..

Robert Howlet, of Botesdale, & Catherine Womack ..

11 July 1683

6 Aug. "

3 Oct. "

30 Sept. 1684

23 Oct. "

22 Dec. "

4 Nov. 1686

1 Oct. 1688

2 Oct. "

13 Feb. 1689

6 Nov. 1690

31 Aug. 1691

21 Sept. "

21 Aug. 1692

13 May 1695

16 Oct. "

30 Sept. 1696

17 May 1700

1 Oct. 1701

1 Jan. 1702

29 Sept. 1702

8 Nov. 1705

12 Nov. "
Martin Wilson & Elizabeth Ash  
William Robinson, of Matham, & Eliza Stevenson  
John Roper & Mary Dyball  
Edward Halfknight & Catherine Swallow  
John Wood & Susan Crow  
John Boyce, of Yarmouth, & Judah Drean  
William Seager, of Yarmouth, & Ellen Spilman  
Robert Pearson, of Havergate, & Ann Copping  
Thomas Durrant & Elizabeth Aldred, both of Yarmouth  
Samuel Stone, of London, & Anna Tofts  
John Hutchison, of Stokesby, & Esthe Eagle  
John Howes, of Luddham, & Margaret Hadden  
Henry Wright & Sarah Anguish, both of Havingham  
John Dod Bonel & Mary Tompson, both of Yarmouth  
George Cross, of Acle, & Catherine Womack

Volume II.

John Clark, of Hensted, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Browne, lic.  
Robert Ford & Susan Kemp  
Robert Glozer & Susannah Clark  
Christopher Vincent & Mary Gardiner  
Edward Durrant, w., & Elizabeth Hunt  
George Horth & Mary Minns  
Robert Lonnon & Mary Gosier  
James Smyth & Elizabeth Hall  
Robert Ellis & Sarah Newick  
Samuel Woodridge, of Hemsby, & Hannah Dow  
William Harriss & Hannah Hewitt  
William Howes & Elizabeth Grimmer  
William Hall & Mary Brister  
John Wadds & Lydia Chase [? Chass]
1834]

Mautby Marriages.

Richard Powley, of Thrigby, & Elizabeth Cully ... ... ... 22 Sept. 1790
John Smith & Mary Raisman [? Raisman] ... ... 12 Oct. 1791
William Harris, of Thrigby, & Susanna Snowley ... ... ... 17 Nov. 
Robert Elliott, of Great Ormesby, & Elizabeth Risen, lic. ... ... ... 18 Oct. 1797
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Bishop ... ... ... 10 Oct. 1798
Samuel Hannant, of Thrigby, & Hannah Bessy ... ... ... 23 Sept. 1799
Francis Crane & Mary Turner ... ... ... 30 Sept. 1802

[There are no Marriages in Volume III.]

Volume IV.

David Hewet & Mary Tubby ... ... ... 15 Oct. 1805
William Pearce & Patience Rising, lic. ... ... ... 30 Sept. 1806
John Ward & Ann Mantrip ... ... ... 10 Oct. 1808
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Rising, lic. ... ... ... 3 July 1810

Volume V.

James Steward & Sarah Wade, of Stokesby 13 Aug. 1816
Steven Bately Ecclestone, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Pettingill, lic. ... ... 6 Aug. 1823
William Barned Crow, of Wickhampton, & Rebecca Pettingill, lic. ... ... 9 Oct. 
Henry Wells Vale, of Sloley, & Susanna Cremer, lic. ... ... ... 13 Oct. 1825
James Kettle & Sarah Richman ... ... ... 10 Jan. 1826
John Pulfer, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Amis ... ... ... 19 Feb. 
Thomas Tokelove, of Saffron Walden, w., & Maria Pettingill, lic. ... ... 7 Jan. 1829
George Hamby, of Ellough, & Mary Pearce, lic. ... ... ... 19 Oct. 1830
Francis Ling, of Rendlesham, & Frances Pearce, lic. ... ... ... 10 Jan. 1832
William Cossey, of Filby, & Mary Hewit ... ... ... 28 Feb. 1834
**Marriages at Topcroft,**

1557 to 1813.

**Note.**—The Marriage Register at Topcroft Church begins in the year 1557. The first volume, containing also the Baptisms and Burials, with a few miscellaneous entries of comparatively modern date, is of parchment, bound in vellum, and in good condition. It measures 13½ ins. by 6½ ins. The heading of the first page is "Topcroft. The Regester boke for Crystenyngs, Maryages, and Buryalls". The first forty years, transcribed from an earlier original in accordance with the Canons of 1597, are beautifully written. This volume comes down to the year 1754. The second volume is also of parchment, in a rough leather binding, measuring 16 ins. by 11½ ins. The last entry, on a longitudinal strip of parchment, is in the year 1802. There are three other volumes containing entries more or less duplicates of the above. They have been collated with it. One, an Act of Parliament Register coming down to the year 1813, has been used for the entries since 1801, excepting those for 1803 and 1804, which are contained in one of the other volumes. These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by the permission of the Rev. G. H. Sykes, Rector of Topcroft, and are now printed under his supervision.

**Volume I.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Conyngham &amp; Joane Demer</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jan. 1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Goldsmyth &amp; Elizabeth Kyppyng</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Oct. 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dowe &amp; Joane Sharman</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Oct. 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coby &amp; Kateryn Cobbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 July 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawer &amp; Elizabeth Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Apr. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Randolf &amp; Agnes Utting</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphe Marham, vicar of Buxton, &amp; Joane Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June 1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gyldingsleve &amp; Christian Elles, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Oct. 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Denny &amp; Elizabeth Woodyard, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Oct. 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Randolf &amp; Margaret Woodyard, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coppynge &amp; Agnes Hacon</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 May 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coke &amp; Amye Mallett</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Oct. 1572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Levy & Dorathe Skete . . . 22 Dec. 1573
John Hacon & Letice Ayde . . . 15 May 1575
William Fuller & Alice Woodcock . . . 20 June
Nicholas Davy & Agnes Sadd . . . 1 Sept. 1577
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Sad . . . 16 Nov. 1578
Jeffery Levett & Ursula Peake . . . 2 Nov. 1580
Raphe Jermy & Agnes Somers . . . 21 May 1581
George Dawson & Elizabeth Hacon . . . 2 July
Richard Howes & Mary Clypping . . . 18 Dec.
William Hacon & Agnes Bulver, the daughter of William Bulver, of Woodalling . . . 21 Feb.
William Dowe & Agnes Sharman . . . 31 May 1584
Richard Randolf & Edeny Somers . . . 1 Feb.
Robert Somers & Jane Hacon . . . 21 Sept. 1585
Jeffery Goodwin & Prudence Hacon . . . 2 Nov. 1586
Robert Bussy & Joane Fullwood . . . St. Mathewes day 1590
Raphe Backler & Ann Pytt . . . 15 Dec.
Richard Sharman & Susan Sharman . . . 21 Dec.
John Randolf & Elizabeth Demer . . . 10 Aug. 1591
Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Key, w. . . 26 Sept.
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Levick . . . 29 Feb. 1592
Robert Buxton & Elizabeth Benslyng . . . 21 Feb. 1592[?]
Robert Clarke & Bridgit Freman . . . 14 Oct. 1593
Leonard Briggs & Joane Goodwyn, w. . . 29 Oct.
John Wyllyamsonne & Joane Sad . . . 8 Nov.
William Deacon & Elen Burger . . . 28 Oct. 1594
John Meke & Agnes Cobywith, w. . . 3 Feb. 1595
John Shorne & Susane Davyson . . . 1 Nov. 1596
Richard Sharman & Marie Hillen . . . 29 Sept. 1597
Thomas Brownynge & Margery Goslyng . . . 20 Dec.
James Robards & Joane Hacon . . . 31 Jan.
Antonie Burgesse & Anne Goslinge . . . 6 Aug. 1599
William Huntinge & Margaret Randolfe . . . 27 Sept.
Thomas Palmer & Margaret Maio [sic] . . . 6 Oct. 1600
Robert Williamsonne, als. Tabret, & Alice Mingaie . . . 11 June 1601
William Baily & Alce Dawes . . . 24 June
Christopher Browne, of Aselingtone, & Margerie Westgate . . . 13 Oct.
Samuell Sudberye & Margaret Mingaye . . . 22 Sept.
Edmond Can & Barbarie Whale .......... 10 Oct. 1602
Edward Haunce & Margerie Goodwine .. 31 Jan. 1603
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Lovicke .. 16 July 1605
John Baylie & Bridget Elene [?] .... 3 Oct. ,
Jeffry Mingaie & Jone Hunt .. 5 Nov. ,
Christopher Knits & Olife Leedes .. 16 Feb. 1606
Mathew Whitlaw & Jone Barret .. 26 Apr. 1608
William Randoll & Dorathie Browne .. 17 May ,
John Gautie & Jone Goldsmith .. 24 May ,
Edward Whittipoll & Annis Hacon .. 23 Aug. ,
Thomas Elwin & Dorothe Rayner .. 11 Aug. ,
Umphrie Warner & Marie Buxtore .... 3 Jan. ,
Nicholas Randoll & Ann Awteill [?] .. 25 July 1609
Thomas Greene & Brewse Buxton .. 8 Aug. ,
William Kinge & Elizabeth Gooddinge .. 30 Nov. 1610
Jhon Pynn & Margaret Grubbe .. 25 June 1611
Richard Youngeman & Audlim Lymman .. 6 Oct. ,
Jhon Thurton & Marie Cooke .. 21 Apr. 1612
Richard Staffe & Alce Madie .. 15 Nov. ,
Charles Doyly, gent., & Elizabeth Wilton .. 14 Feb. ,
John Chandler, gent., & Margaret Wilton .. 24 July 1613
Heneri Sad & Barbarie Cooke .. 26 Apr. 1614
Nicholas Hill & Joan Levell .. 10 Oct. ,
Richard Fayred & Alce Demys .. 24 Oct. ,
William Sad & Elizabeth Bauldrie .. 17 Sept. 1615
William Gooddinge & Margarett Humstone .. 28 Nov. 1616
Josua Jeffry & Ann Cooke .. 11 May 1618
Richard Pit & Katherin Randoll .. 26 May ,
Thomas Crowland & Margerie Balstone .. 29 June ,
Francis Humstone & Margaret Stret .. 11 Jan. ,
Roger Shorten & Marie Baldrye .. 29 July 1619
William Fray & Margerrie Arum .. 14 Jan. ,
William Cooke & Ann Thurton .. 15 July 1620
Richard Pitt & Marie Daniell .. 18 July ,
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Randoll .. — — —
Roger Stroger & Margaret Levell .. — — —
Thomas Roberts & Ann Germin .. 3 July 1621
Thomas Lambert & Francis Randoll .. 18 Oct. ,
Robert Perkett & Margaret Neech .. 9 July 1622
Gregorie Barnewell & Alce Miles .. 11 July ,

NORF.—V.
Mr. Samuell Knappe & Susanna Cooke 13 Aug. 1622
Henerie Cosen & Bridget Caringtone 29 Sept.
Robert Howes & Margerie Gooddinge 26 Sept. 1623
Edward Smith, clearke, & Annis Gibsonne 13 July 1624
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Roberts 11 Jan.
Thomas Parker & Anne Goodwin 10 Feb.
John Randoll & Elizabeth Seaman 18 May 1626
Richard Sallowes & Elizabeth Balstone 18 Sept.
Libbens Hasell & Joan Burgis 2 May 1627
Francis Harncie & Elizabeth Cotes 3 Oct.
Robert Wels & Lidia Browne 4 May 1630
John Harvie & Margaret Stroger 7 July 1631
Robert Sherwood & Mary Chettleborough 22 May 1632
Raph Jermin & Elizabeth Barber 7 June
Richard Batho [?] & Judeth Jermin 19 June
John Owers & Frances Balstone 16 Oct.
George Pitt & Cicely Fairied 18 Apr. 1633
Abraham Sergeant & Elizabeth Randoll 4 Nov. 1634
Thomas Frevill & Ann Jeffris 5 Mar.
Antonie Whale & Elizabeth Goodwin 5 Jan. 1635
Robert Buxton, gent., & Grace Wilton 22 Nov. 1636
Richard Wilton, gent., & Anne Cooke 19 July 1637
Robert Sprat & Joan Mendham 3 Apr. 1638
Thomas Thirton & Susan Fuller 15 May 1639
Richard Neave, gent., & Anne Smith 4 July
Richard Burgis & Mary Knites 21 Sept. 1640
Thomas Sparham & Elizabeth Wilson 20 Oct.
John Fennie & Mary Leade 21 June 1641
Robert Davie & Mary Sherring 28 June
Thomas Martine & Sarah Linny 21 Mar.
Edmund Johnson & Elizabeth Castelow 1 Nov. 1642
Valentine Paumer & Faith Randall 6 June 1643
Robert Notes & Susanna Aylison 18 Nov. 1645
John Barnes & Dorcas Mantle 27 Jan.
Robert Buxton & Dorothe Essex 30 Sept. 1647
Roger Thirvy & Mary Tod 18 Dec.
John Andrews & Mary Beckt [sic] 14 Oct. 1650
Samuel Wesgate & Mary Aldridge 30 Nov.
1669

Topcroft Marriages. 115

William Lines & Susanna Clerk .. .. 13 May 1651
John Buxton & Margaret Essex .. .. 10 June "
John Pettence [?] & Anne Ellis .. .. 23 June "
Robert Chesten & Katheryne Smith .. .. 6 Oct. 1652
Richard Smith & Hester Gorbold .. .. 6 Oct. "
Edmund Wittipoll, gent., & the Lady Wil-
loughby Smith .. .. 25 Oct. "
Robert Hacon & Jemimah Randall .. .. 29 June 1653
Nicholas Balstone & Anne Pickstone .. .. 14 July "
William Cullam & Elizabeth Ebedge .. .. 28 Sept. 1654
Edward Fuller & Esther Cotton .. .. 7 Aug. 1656
Robert Lemmon & Elizabeth Antony .. .. 1 Oct. 1657
Nathan Adley & Mary Moore .. .. 15 Oct. "
John Mantle & Elizabeth Sporle .. .. 6 Jan. "
John Mingay & Mirabell Bucke .. .. 4 Aug. 1659
Robert Knights, of Earsom [sic], w., & Anne
Turner, of Bedingham, w. .. .. 10 Nov. ",
John Rye, w., & Mary Ragge .. .. 14 Oct. 1662
Thomas Knight, of Hempnall, w., & Anne
Burton, of Topcroft .. .. 22 Jan. "
Richard Chittleburgh, of Loddon, w., & Eliza-
beth King, w. .. .. 8 Oct. 1663
John Tomson, of Bracon-Ash, & Elizabeth
Harnycy .. .. 2 Oct. 1664
John Poll & Elizabeth Fulcher .. .. 6 Oct. "
Richard Man & Elizabeth Harpley, of Bungay
Robert Scales, of Hempnall, & Amie Aldred .. .. 3 Oct. "
Richard Spilling & Elizabeth Tugood .. .. 5 Oct. "
Nicholas Sayer, of Pulham St. Mary the Virgin,
gent., & Anne Tenison, d. of John Teni-
son, Rector of Topcroft .. .. 28 Dec. "
John Witham, of Shottisham All Saints, &
Anne Newman of Shottisham .. .. 22 July 1666
William Shorten & Mary Bicler [?] .. .. 29 Oct. 1667
Robert Brand & Susanna Cousen .. .. 13 Nov. "
William Catermoll & Widow Duffin .. .. 17 Apr. 1668
William Turner & Anne Haward .. .. 1 Oct. "
William Hamond & Susanna Scales .. .. 27 Apr. 1669
Edward Sporle & Grace Moore .. .. 6 July "
Robert Knightes & Margaret Mingay .. .. 5 Oct. "
James Woolmer & Mary Adams .. 4 Nov. 1669
William Grimmer, sen., & Grace Jay .. 2 Dec. 1669
Robert Cooper & Widow Shorten .. 12 Apr. 1670
William Bayly & Bridget Catermoll, w. .. 19 Jan. 1670
Richard Henry & Anne Casey .. 19 Oct. 1671
Jeffry Warde, of Kirstead, gent., & Mary Neave, d. of Mrs. Neave, living at the Hall .. 6 Feb. 1672
Umphrey Baley & Mary Smith .. 9 Oct. 1673
James Baley & Anne Mott .. 24 Nov. 1673
John Maddes & Mary Baley .. 11 June 1674
Simon Gowing & Jemimah Hacon .. 26 June 1675
Robert Butcher & Elizabeth Davy .. 6 July 1675
John Roe & Anne Clerke .. 4 Oct. 1675
Edward Henry & Mary Franklands .. 23 Oct. 1675
Robert Uells & Thomasin Howell .. 27 May 1676
Thomas Cooper & Mary Woolmer .. 30 Oct. 1676
John Becket & Dinah Mathews .. 7 Nov. 1676
Robert Keble & Mary Pierce .. 14 Nov. 1676
Thomas Gibbin & Mary Pitcher .. 21 Oct. 1677
Francis Randoll & Elizabeth Smyth, w. .. 27 July 1678
William Ellis, clerke, & Anne Buxton .. 4 Nov. 1678
Robert Ewells & Anne Place .. 25 July 1679
Edward Sporle & Elizabeth Andrews .. 29 Aug. 1679
Abel Yallop & Anne Goodwin .. 18 Dec. 1679
Robert Becket, jun., & Frances Emms .. 24 Dec. 1679
George Frind & Priscilla Goodwin .. 26 Dec. 1679
Robert Brown & Martha Carter .. 17 Jan. 1680
Thomas Cakermole [sic] & Anne Fenn .. 2 Nov. 1680
Henry Mayis & Mary Watson .. 16 Oct. 1681
William Becket & Bridgert Cakermole .. 21 Oct. 1681
John Gorbold, jun., & Sarah Davy .. 25 Nov. 1681
Thomas Thurston & Elizabeth Fuller .. 13 Oct. 1682
William Skeet & Esther Audley .. 15 Oct. 1682
William Ellis & Susan Becket .. 11 Feb. 1682
John Gorbold, jun., & Catherine Sherwood .. 8 Apr. 1683
Thomas Buxton, gent., & Martha Brahms, d. of Mr. Brahms, of Denton .. 11 Apr. 1683
Robert Butcher, w., & Ann Bayly, w. .. 4 July 1683
Thomas Pidgeon & Bridget Swan .. 3 Oct. 1683
Topcroft Marriages.

1709

Joseph Carr, of Hempnall, & Helen Brown .. 26 Oct. 1686
John Swan, of Ditchingham, & Ann Lemon .. 28 Oct. "
Robert Gillings & Elizabeth Clerke .. 7 Nov. "
Henry Kedington, esq., & Margaret, d. of
   Robert Buxton, late of Cannons, esq. .. 14 Dec. "
John Lincolll & Anne Westgate .. 25 Sept. 1687
James Duffin & Mary Harris .. 20 Oct. "
John Shilling & Elizabeth Foulgier .. 17 July 1688
Robert Becket, jun., & Elizabeth Duffin .. 25 Dec. "
James Whitlamb, gent., & Margaret Hugman,
   w. .. .. .. 12 Apr. 1689
William Howell, w., & Mary Aldus .. 22 June 1690
Mr. William Winter & Mary Hayward .. 26 June "
William Grymmer, jun., & Mary Mayis .. 2 Nov. 1691
Mr. Thomas Buxton, w., & Mrs. Anne
   Andrews .. .. .. 5 July 1692
Robert Gillians & Martha Woodyard .. 26 Dec. 1695
John Poll & Mary Cooper .. 24 Aug. 1696
John Howell & Mary Ward .. 1 Dec. "
John Woodyard & Mary Gooch .. 19 Sept. 1697
William Chasteney & Anne Hood .. 21 Sept. "
Robert Mahon & Anne Gant .. 7 Oct. 1697
Robert Bird & Bridget Johnson .. — — —
Robert Thorpe & Ellin Rie .. 2 May 1697
William Bayly & Anne Scales .. 30 Jan. 1698
Robert Futter & Katherine Corbold .. 22 May 1699
Henry Legget, of Hemnal, & Elizabeth Wind-
   ham, of Topcroft .. .. .. 3 Oct. 1701
John Moor, of Hemnal, & Anne Peed .. 12 Feb. "
Samuel Kirke, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Newton .. 21 Sept. 1703
Edmund Moss & Mary Woolnough .. 8 Jan. 1704
Joseph Cubitt & Susannah Chastoney .. 9 Apr. 1706
John Shilling & Judeth Hugmur .. 19 June "
Henry Branch & Elizabeth Ward .. 24 June "
Richard Palmer & Martha Grimmer .. 22 Oct. "
Joseph Rumball & Elizabeth Jermyn .. 18 May 1707
Thomas Dunt & Elizabeth Sewel .. 23 May "
Thomas House & Susannah Hinds .. 4 May 1709
Thomas Gorbold & Sarah Chastling .. 17 Oct. "

117
Thomas Nichols & Catherine Futter .. 3 Oct. 1710
Barnaby Wright, of Rockland, & Lettice Peirce, of Ashby .. 5 Oct. "
Philip Pitcher & Sarah Legwood .. 25 Jan. "
William Marshal & Susannah Thirston .. 26 Jan. "
Robert Wicks & Elizabeth Rattee .. 29 July 1711
Richard Blie & Mary Gorbold .. 16 Oct. 1712
Thomas Brows & Susannah Newsted .. 11 Oct. 1714
Owen Riches & Alice Goldsmith, both of Ashby .. 10 Feb. "
Thomas Frost & Ann Gorbold .. 22 Nov. 1715
William Grimmer & Elizabeth Block .. 3 Oct. 1716
Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Gorbold .. 13 Nov. "
John Burrows & Catherine Peed .. 18 Dec. "
John Whitwood & Mary Baker .. 1 Oct. 1717
John Bayly & Mary Gosling .. 25 Feb. "
John Walppole & Sarah Knight .. 17 June 1718
Robert Becket & Abigail Clark .. 1 Sept. "
John Fredrick & Elizabeth Wilby .. 13 Oct. "
Thomas Bayly & Mary Harrison .. 6 Nov. "
Samuel Ludbrook & Mary Fulcher .. 29 Sept. 1719
Richard Palmer & Temperance Watling .. 27 Oct. "
Benjamin Corbin & Christian Harrison .. 18 Apr. 1720
William Bokenham & Mary Seaman .. 15 Nov. "
Thomas Smith, of Booton, & Rebecca Clipwell, of Woodton, lic. .. 7 July 1724
John Towyer & Mary Coneys, both of Woodton .. 20 Oct. "
Thomas Brown, w., & Mary Bircham .. 23 Nov. "
Thomas Puncher, of Hardly, & Dorcas Norton, of Woodton, lic. .. 3 May 1725
John Nuds & Anne Carr, both of Shelton, lic. .. 12 May "
John Gooch, w., & Martha Townrow, both of Norton Subcourse, lic. .. 30 June "
Henry Blake & Susan Skeet, both of Burston, lic. .. 28 Aug. "
Henry Burroughs, of Woodton, & Susan Randal .. 16 Sept. "
William Marshall & Anne Grimmer, both of Allburgh, *lic.* 13 July 1726
Nicholas Rumsbie, of Chediston, Suffolk, w., & Alice Lincoln, w. 21 July
Thomas Kyberd, of Brooke, w., & Anne Pooley, *lic.* 4 Aug.
John Theobald & Mary Grimmer 29 Sept.
Robert Roper, w., & Mary Moore 1 Oct.
James Stanley & Susan Harrison 4 Apr. 1727
Robert Barker, of Tompson, & Sara Cater, of Topcroft Hall, *lic.* 8 Aug.
Jonathan Westgate, of Gissing, & Mary Girling, of Redenhall 4 Nov.
John Beals & Elizabeth Grimmer 7 Nov. 1727
John Turner, of Larling, & Sarah Norman, of Shropham, *lic.* 2 May 1728
Edward Goat, of Bergh-Apton, & Mary Anne Dobson 1 Oct.
John Woodyard & Sara Tunmore 19 Dec.
Joseph Jermyn, of Woodton, w., & Elizabeth Adley, w., *lic.* 9 June 1730
James Parmer & Mary Webb 1 Oct.
William Bailey, w., & Margaret Booty, w. 22 Dec.
Robert Cullenford & Frances Kerrison 6 Jan.
Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Tunmor, *lic.* 4 Mar.
John Gooch, of Redenhall cum Harlston, w., & Elizabeth Crickmore, of Bedingham, *lic.* 6 Apr. 1731
Robert Rose, of Hemnal, & Mary Skelton, of Tharston, *lic.* 3 May
Edward Larter & Catherine Catermoll, w., *lic.* 25 June
William Grimmer, junr., w., & Margaret Peed 30 Sept.
John Mills & Susan Chilvers 1 Oct.
Thomas Aggas, w., & Anne Fisher, w., both of Ersham, *lic.* 10 Mar.
Samuel Bunn & Hannah Candler, *lic.* 31 July 1732
James Meadows, of Hempnall, & Mary Bailey, w. 3 Oct.
Thomas Maddis, w., & Sara Liffen, w. ... 14 Oct. 1732
Robert Marsh, of St. Giles in Norwich, &
Anne Soans, of Earsham, lic. ... 5 Nov. 
Edmund Plumptorn, of Bergh-Apton, &
Catherine Youngs, lic. ... 12 Nov. 
Andrew Aldus, of Moulton, All Saints, w., &
Elizabeth Greengrass, w., lic. ... 28 Mar. 1733
John Lord & Anne Hart, w., both of Reden-
hall cum Harleston, lic. ... 8 June 
Daniel Mayer, of Stratton St. Michael, &
Sarah Booty, lic. ... 31 July 
William Scales, of Wenhauston, Suffolk, w., &
Elizabeth Bale, w. ... 20 Aug. 
William Townsend & Susan Roberts ... 9 Oct. 
William Smith & Jane Ellet ... 27 Dec. 
William Thrower, of Fritton, & Ruth Grimmer ... 4 Feb. 
Samuel Gower & Elizabeth Barfoot, of Wort-
ell ... 29 Aug. 1734
Benjamin Corbyn, w., & Elizabeth Norton, w. ... 20 Jan. 
John Marshall & Anne Pitcher ... 7 Aug. 1735
James Mills & Sarah Tillet ... 17 Aug. 
Samuel Barnes, of Alburgh, w., & Mary Blome,
lic. ... 8 Mar. 
Robert Peirson & Anne Guibon, w., both of Wortwell, lic. ... 15 May 1736
John Chilvers, of Hemnall, w., & Hannah
Howlett ... 24 May 
Alexander Staples & Judith Langley, both of
Reddenhall with Harleston, lic. ... 10 July 
James Mills, w., & Elizabeth Whitlock ... 4 Oct. 
William Marshall, w., & Anne Chilvers ... 13 Dec. 
Samuel Chasting, w., & Frances Arms ... 30 Dec. 
James Bateman & Lydia Turner, both of Moul-
ton All Saints, lic. ... 13 Mar. 
Thomas Rason & Elizabeth Turner ... 10 Oct. 1737
George Mayer, of Fritton, & Elizabeth Scarf ... 24 Jan. 
Richard Cotton & Elizabeth Stannard, both of
Reddenhall with Harleston, lic. ... 25 July 1738
James Hollways & Margaret Hawes, w. ... 25 Oct. 
Thomas Bailey, w., & Mary Warnes ... 5 Jan. 

John Plummer, of Flixton, & Susan Pitcher, of Wooton, lic. ... ... 1 Feb. 1738
Philip Briggs, w., of St. Mary's in the Marsh, Norwich, & Christian Wigg, lic. ... 6 Mar. 
Thomas Goose, of Hemnall, & Mary Blyth ... 15 May 1739
Nathaniel Murrel, of Thrandeston, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Smith, of Scole, Norfolk, lic. 8 Sept. 
William King & Sarah Shilling ... 31 Jan. 
Samuel Racky, w., & Margaret Parmer, w. ... 5 May 1740
William Goodwin, of Mourning Thorp, & Elizabeth Mickleburgh ... 2 Oct. 
Robert Borret & Sarah Spence ... 7 Oct. 
Benjamin Raven & Anne Mills ... 27 Oct. 
William Chilvers & Sarah Stannard ... 5 Nov. 
James Roberts, of Hemnall, & Mary Bowls ... 3 Feb. 
William Barker & Sarah Meer ... 6 Apr. 1741
Daniel Jarmy & Mary Barber ... 6 Apr. 
John Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. ... 9 June 
John Leggate & Sarah Spink ... 5 Oct. 
John Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Ranolds ... 4 Aug. 1742
Robert Chettleburgh & Judith Spalding ... 30 Aug. 
Thomas Fowle & Anne Beckett ... 26 Sept. 
Thomas Dunt, of Saxlingham, w., & Mary Berry ... 6 Oct. 
William Brinkly, w., & Elizabeth Rake, w. ... 8 Oct. 
Henry Donne, w., & Margaret Warnes ... 10 May 1743
James Davy, of Hemnall, & Deborah Scales ... 20 May 
Benjamin Corbin, w., & Mary Ellis ... 3 Oct. 
Robert Wicks & Mary Scales ... 12 Oct. 
George Thrower, of Fritton, & Sarah Beak ... 17 Oct. 
Robert Becket & Mary Suwell ... 8 Feb. 
Abraham Leeks, of Lavenham, Suffolk, w., & Bridget Woodgate ... 5 Nov. 1744
William Eastick & Sarah Thurston ... 19 Apr. 1745
William Stone, esq., of Bedingham, & Mary Smith, of Topcroft Hall, lic. ... 23 July 
Thomas Hills & Mary Bowles ... 3 Mar. 1746
Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Borret ... 19 Jan. 1747
John Lovick & Mary Lowe ... 9 Oct. 1748
James Snell & Rachel Cream ... 23 Nov. 

Christopher Spalding, of Hemnall, & Elizabeth Baley 22 Jan. 1749
Thomas Branch & Martha Crickmore, lic. 11 Mar. ”
Benjamin Spalding, of Hemnall, & Margaret Borret 26 June 1750
Robert Browne, of Bedingham, & Mary Browne 3 Oct. ”
James Harrison, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Horn 29 Nov. 1751
Francis Baldry, of Denton, & Ann Cross 26 Feb. 1752
John Wolledge & Mary Theobald 20 May ”
William Brinkly, w., & Abigail Becket, w. 18 June ”
Edward Warnes & Martha Thrower 6 Aug. ”
Cainan Goulty & Anne Grimmer 6 Nov. ”

Volume II.

William Beales, of Hedenham, w., & Ann Ward 21 Feb. 1754
William Crickmer, of Ditchingham, & Hannah Spence, lic. 17 June ”
James Goddard & Mary Symonds 9 July ”
Lawrence Johnson & Ann Plummer, of Hemenhall [sic] 2 Oct. ”
John Wigg & Ann Stead, of Bedingham, lic. 31 Oct. ”
John Hasel, of Ketteringham, & Ann Berry, lic. 7 Feb. 1755
John Ward, of Flixton, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Emms, lic. 27 Dec. ”
Thomas Shilling & Sarah King 9 Jan. 1756
John Gowing & Susan Meal 21 June ”
Thomas Branch & Sarah Littlefield 28 July ”
Jeremiah Meers & Martha Cockerell 2 Mar. 1757
Thomas Bowls, gent., & Mary Borrett, lic. 20 Oct. ”
William Mudd & Ann Symonds, of Bunnell [sic], lic. 11 Dec. ”
William King, w., & Judith Symonds 27 Feb. 1759
Henry Leech & Susanna Palmer 4 June ”
Samuel Clipwell, of Alburgh, & Mary Woodcock 10 July ”
Richard Leggate & Tabitha Dampford 24 Sept. ”
Joseph Gowing, of Earsham, & Charity Howlet
William Horn & Susan Fouldger, of Hemenhall
Edmund Symonds & Mary Becket
Benjamin King, w., & Julian Goose
John Grey, of Hemenhall, w., & Ann Chivers,
lic.
John Lincolne, w., & Rebekah Toll, lic.
Henry Utting & Sarah Catchpole
Thomas Peek & Elizabeth Woodyard
Daniel Thrower, w., & Margaret Bawley
Samuel Whiteman, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Jex
Jacob Gowing, of Knatshall, co. Suffolk, &
Hannah Townshend, lic.
David Durrant, w., & Ann Thurrold, lic.
Robert Lovet & Mary Gray, of Bedingham
Robert Mudd, of Hardwick, & Susanna Marshall,
lic.
Gregory Leggett & Sarah Jex
Henry Woodyard & Mary Peed
John Bunn & Elizabeth Fulcher
John Townshend, w., & Elizabeth Hawys
James Wigg, w., & Frances Cullenford, w.
Robert Palmer & Mary Kerison
Samuel Abell, w., & Elizabeth Chittleburgh
Michael Leech & Mary Webb
Samuel Stuart, of Needham, & Sarah Knights,
lic.
Lewis Johnson, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, & Susanna Johnson, lic.
William Snelling, of St. Peter's, Southgate, Norwich, & Jane Whurr
William Hill & Jane Wright
John Spinke & Deborah Dady
John Jex & Mary Roberts, lic.
Thomas Coleman & Elizabeth Porter, of Swainsthorpe, lic.
William Howse & Ann Durrant, w., lic.

8 Oct. 1759
15 Oct. "
5 Nov. "
26 Dec. "
29 Jan. 1760
17 Apr. "
28 Oct. "
10 Nov. "
16 Feb. 1761
25 Aug. "
29 Jan. 1762
9 May "
2 Nov. "
9 Feb. 1763
13 Nov. "
25 Nov. "
28 Nov. "
27 Aug. 1765
22 Oct. "
8 Feb. 1766
31 Aug. "
16 Feb. 1767
28 June "
17 Aug. "
30 Aug. "
11 Oct. 1767
6 Apr. 1768
4 May "
22 June "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

James Suffolk, of Cringleford, & Sarah King 5 Dec. 1768
Henry Leech, w., & Elizabeth Dady 24 Apr. 1769
Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Dale, lic. 3 July
William Wright & Elizabeth Moore 10 Oct.
John Blake & Elizabeth Symonds 20 Dec.
James Sewell, w., & Elizabeth Wright, lic. 25 Dec.
William Read & Barbara Moore 22 Apr. 1770
Robert Turner & Sarah Durrant 18 Oct.
David Sallows, of Whortwell, & Mary Crickmère, w., lic. 6 Nov.
Thomas Johnson, of Denton, w., & Elizabeth Becket, w., lic. 20 June 1771
Henry Marshal & Elizabeth Powell 17 Oct.
James Stygalls, w., & Mary Read, lic. 5 Dec.
Robert Catchpole, w., & Judith Thrower 21 Apr. 1772
John Thane & Elizabeth Spalding 4 Aug.
Richard Amms, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Goat 14 Oct.
William Palmer, w., & Mary Wicks 17 Nov.
Samuel Dady & Rachel Meadows, w. 7 Oct. 1773
William Rackham & Sarah Aldis 13 Oct.
John Spinke, w., & Elizabeth Thane, w. 17 Oct. 1774
Christopher Spalding & Dinah Stygall 7 Nov.
Robert Chittleburgh, w., & Mary Barker, of Hemenhall 10 Jan. 1775
John Francis, clerk, & Elizabeth Dresser, of Blyforth, Suffolk, lic. 31 Oct.
Jonathan Wright, of Moulton, & Mary Goddard 17 Jan. 1776
Benjamin Chittleburgh & Sarah Wright 10 Oct.
Samuel Read & Sarah Galliard 22 Nov.
Robert Borrett & Ann Scarlet 25 Mar. 1777
Othniel Frost & Mary Baldry 25 Mar.
Thomas Lawn, of Hemenhale, & Hannah Becket 13 Oct.
John Banham & Tabitha Boar 24 Nov.
Thomas Rayner, of Hemenhale, & Esther Crow, w. 26 Nov.
Erasmus Stanhaw & Elizabeth Ram 6 Jan. 1778
James Day & Mary Livock ..... 29 Nov. 1778
James Stevenson & Susanna Harrison ..... 10 Oct. 1779
John Bunn & Elizabeth Boar ..... 9 May 1780
William Smith & Sarah Butcher ..... 10 July
James Francis & Mary Westgate ..... 1 May 1781
John Gowing & Sarah Thrower ..... 2 Jan. 1782
John Sutton & Sarah Taylor ..... 2 Apr.
John French & Sarah Legood ..... 2 July
John Nudd & Mary Warnes ..... 21 Aug.
John Goulty & Margaret Legate ..... 16 Sept.
John Symonds & Elizabeth Marshal ..... 1 Dec. 1783
William Symonds & Frances Pratt ..... 1 Dec.
William Laverock & Sarah Harrison ..... 10 Apr. 1784
Charles Bunn & Mary Everett, of Shottesham St. Mary, lic. ..... 16 Nov.
Robert Hubbard, of Hemenhale, & Ann Becket, lic. ..... 19 Apr. 1785
John Symonds, of Woodton, & Susanna Legatte ..... 26 Apr.
John Webb & Susanna Riches ..... 1 July
Robert Lovet, jun., of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, & Elizabeth Buxton ..... 28 Aug.
George Howes & Susanna Durrant ..... 11 Nov.
George Smith & Elizabeth Banham ..... 2 Oct. 1786
George Martin, of Woodton, & Charlotte Wells, lic. ..... 29 May 1788
Joseph Revell, of Earsham, & Sarah Briggs ..... 13 Oct.
Richard Bright & Abigail Fairhead ..... 18 Nov.
Thomas Russels, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Mudd ..... 14 July 1789
Peter Goose, w., & Mary Chittleburgh ..... 16 Oct.
John Chamberlayne, of Shottesham St. Botolph, & Maria Bunn ..... 1 Dec.
William Arnold, of Florden, & Sarah Cooper, lic. ..... 8 Dec.
George Watson & Elizabeth Harrison ..... 1 Feb. 1790
John Alderson, of Mendham, Suffolk, & Letitia Lawrence, w. ..... 8 Mar.
William Carver & Elizabeth Button ..... 18 Jan. 1791
John Wilson & Sarah Becket, lic. ..... 26 Apr.
Robert Chittleburgh, jun., & Sarah Searle ... 10 Apr. 1792
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Leech ... 13 Nov. "
John Symonds & Susannah Leech ... 13 Nov. "
William Lovett & Rhoda Pipe ... 18 Dec. "
Thomas Cann & Elizabeth Whiteman ... 12 Mar. 1793
William Burgess, of Denton, & Sarah Utting ... 14 May "
John Meadows, gent., w., & Mary Cole, of Mourning Thorpe, w., lic. ... 8 Aug. "
John Read, of Alburgh, & Maria Spink ... 14 Oct. 1794
Jonathan Matchett, of St. George Tombland, Norwich, & Catherine Cole, lic. ... 21 Oct. "
Thomas Moreton, of Tewkesbury, & Mary Darke, lic. ... 9 Dec. "
John Fuller, of St. Mary, Bungay, & Mary Borrett ... 25 Jan. 1796
John Francis & Ann Tuck ... 9 Feb. "
William Harris, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Borrett ... 8 Mar. "
Erasums Stanhaw & Phœbe Gray ... 26 July "
Robert Browne, of Starston, & Maria Cole, lic. ... 15 Sept. "
William Smith, of Hempnall, w., & Mary Leech ... 13 Mar. 1797
Jeremiah Page & Ann Raven ... 10 Apr. "
James Harrison & Mary Goldspink ... 18 Dec. "
David Fryer, of Hempnall, & Sarah Mudd ... 2 Oct. 1798
Thomas Martin, of Wyckham Skeith, Suffolk, & Mary Cowles ... 2 Oct. "
Daniel Dickerson, of Brooke, & Elizabeth Cowles ... 16 Apr. 1799
Samuel Blunderfield, of Beccles, & Sarah Jex, lic. ... 23 July "
Darius Read, of Bedingham, & Sarah Neeve ... 16 Oct. "
Henry Marshall & Hannah Farrow ... 5 Nov. "
William Smith, of Hedingham [sic], & Charlotte Smyth ... 13 May 1800
Jonathan Woodyard & Sarah Beckett ... 22 July "
James Bulling & Mary Downing ... 6 Jan. 1801
John Sheldrake & Ann Mudd ... 23 Feb. 1802
Robert Playford, of Ditchingham, & Martha Delf, *lic.* 
James Gowing & Susan Hambling 
Samuel Fairhead & Susan Vines 
Thomas Moor, of Moulton, & Frances Spink 
John Aggas, of Earsham, & Marianne Richards, *lic.* 
William Falgate & Sarah Brown 
Jonathan Rackham, of St. Cross, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Hannah Cooper, *lic.* 
James Motes & Sarah Blake 
John Adams & Rachael Bulling 
Simon Betts, w., & Rachael Howlet 
Robert Baxter, of Tasburgh, & Elizabeth Barber 
William Melton & Maria Housago 
William Man & Sarah Chettleburgh 
Henry Moore & Phoebe Leech 
Henry Kemp & Elizabeth Thrower 
Robert Beckett & Dinah Marshall 
James Adams & Letitia Beckett 
William Chittleburgh & Frances Cooper 
William Bailey, of Harlston, w., & Frances Nobbs 
John Beckett, of Woodton, & Lydia Roberts 
William Sheldrake & Phoebe Mann 
Peter Simonds & Elizabeth Jex, w., of Hempnall 
George Marshall & Phoebe Baldry 
John Chipperfield & Mary Lumnis 
Robert Borrett & Martha Goulty 
William Quantrill, of Wymondham, & Ann Blake 
John Barber & Sarah Sutton 
John Winn Gooch & Charlotte Stone, of Woodton, *lic.* 
Richard Lunnis, w., & Mary Goose, w. 
Walter Carver & Elizabeth Bailey, *lic.*
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Erasmus Stanhaw & Mary Goulty .. .. 16 Oct. 1810
Robert Beckett, w., & Elizabeth Legget .. 13 Nov. ",
Joseph Mills, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Maria Botwright .. .. 7 Apr. 1811
Robert Chettleburgh & Keziah Baldry .. 3 Dec. 1812
Peter Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Leech 24 Dec. ",
Philliman Palmer, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Fryer .. .. .. 27 Jan. 1813
Marriages at Thwaite St. Mary, 1539 to 1837.

Note.—Thwaite St. Mary, so called to distinguish it from a place of the same name in another part of the county, is a very small parish possessing a little church with an especially fine Norman doorway. The first volume of the Registers is of parchment, in a later binding of rough leather, 12½ in. by 6½ in., in very fair condition. The earliest entry is a Baptism in the year 1539, but of course all entries down to 1599 have been copied into the present book from the original register. The first Marriage entry occurs in 1545, the first Burial in 1540. This volume begins with the following paragraph and no other heading:

"Anno Domini 1599. Att the speciall commandement by Act of Parliament and by Injunction of the famous and renowned Princes Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland Queene, Defender of the faith, and in earth supreme Head and Governesse of this Realme as well in causes ecclesiastical as temporall, was this present Booke of Regester made and written the seaventeenth day of the moneth of June in the yeere of our Lord God one thousand fyve hundreth nyntie nyne. And in the yeere of the Raigne of our Queenes most eccelent majestie, our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth, the one and fortie. And as a Regester to be kept and contained from the day of the makeinge hereof, for ever to be keept in the Parish Church of Twayght, in the countie of Norffolke, therein to be recorded and written everie Sunday after everie Christninge, Mariage, and Buriall, the same to bee written by the Minister in the presence of the Churchwarden according to her most Gracious Will and Pleasure. Robert Westoe beinge Parson the same yeere and tyme, and John Gostlinge, Churchwarden their."

This heading would be most difficult to decipher had it not been for the care of Robert Westoe above mentioned, who in 1607 copied it out again with the Christenings to the year 1578, as he notes in the following memorandum:

"Memorandum. This Regester Booke was begon to be written over again because of the defect and badness of the parchement, per me Robertum Westoe, clericum, Rectorem ecclesiae paroch-ialis de Twayte."

The ejecction of the Rector in 1664 by the Parliamentary party is thus noted:

"Anno 1644. Memorandum. That the 23 of May anno predicto Charles Riggs was sequestered by the authority of Edward, Earle NORF.—V."
of Manchester, both from officiating as minister in the Cure of Twayte, and likewise from the receiving of the profits of the same, which ejectment or sequestration was served on him the 2nd of June following. And upon the 14th of February anno eodem Edward Barker, clarke, was installed by the sayd Earle into the sayd sequestration of Twayte, etc."

On the last page of the Book—"Mr. Riggs entered this living of Twayt the twenty eight day of October 1660." It is apparently the record of his restoration.

From 1599 to 1695 the entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are intermingled.

Volume II is an Act of Parliament Register containing the Marriages from 1756 to 1812, and one Marriage in 1817, bound in stiff covers, covered with rough leather.

Volume III contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

The entries have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. Canon Acheson, the Rector of Thwaite St. Mary.

**Volume I.**

*Though Baptisms begin in 1539 there are no Marriages until 1545.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lessey &amp; Beatrice Turner</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason &amp; Katherin Sparham</td>
<td>5 Aug. 1547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lessey &amp; Grace Alborrow</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Carter &amp; Marie Jhoan [?]</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Carter &amp; Joan Sympson</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Harrysonne &amp; Joan Myller</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"1563, 1564, 1565 Nulla Matrimonia erant."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamond Yongs &amp; Ales Hardman</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthonie Shipdam &amp; Marie Cone</td>
<td>9 Jan. 1580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Beamont &amp; Hellen Homes</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Manninges &amp; Joan Strowger</td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Homes &amp; Alice Gyrlinge</td>
<td>3 June 1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marten &amp; Alice Hankes [?]</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thrower &amp; Margaret Warner</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spillinge &amp; Katherine Turner</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smyth &amp; Katherin Sporle</td>
<td>25 Nov. 1585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nestlinge &amp; Marian Cone</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Musgrave &amp; Merable Can</td>
<td>25 Aug. 1589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Cooper &amp; Jane Lessey</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1659]  Thwaite St. Mary Marriages.  131

John Braban & Jane Turner ... 26 Dec. 1589
James Ingold, joyner, & Elizabeth Maulding, w. 17 Feb. "
Nicholas Gostlinge & Marie Williamson, w. 1 July 1591
Thomas Franklyn & Anne Spence ... 5 July "
William Hobson & Amy Woolston ... 21 Jan. 1593
Rowland Presson & Alice Eblewheat ... 25 July 1595
George Jermyne & Elizabeth Woolsie ... 13 Aug. "
Hustings Wilkinson & Grace Plough ... 8 Nov. 1596
James Colman & Fayth Woolnoe ... 27 June "
Stephan Baxter, of Harlston, & Katherin Coppinge ... 10 Oct. 1597
Henry Stroger & Anne Brookie ... 7 May 1601
William Grene & Jane Fenn ... 10 May "
Robert Gray & Margaret Johnson, w. 5 Dec. 1603
John Fenn & Barbarie Cobie ... 10 Feb. 1604
John Lodge & Joane Turner ... 4 Nov. "
John Turner & Margarit Dunne ... 15 Apr. 1605
Roger George & Marie Gibson ... 13 Oct. "
Robert Turner & Anne Cates ... 5 Dec. 1606
Robert Gostlinge & Anne Nobbes, of Burgh-Apton ... 26 Aug. 1610
John Bals & Anne Wigge ... 10 Sept. 1615
John Brooke & Elizabeth Singler ... 24 Oct. "
Roger Mallet & Bridgit Atkins ... 20 Oct. "
Mr. William Burgis & Ann Ward ... 30 Dec. "
Thomas Gostling & Fayth Savill ... 8 Apr. 1619
Thomas Hudson & Alice Francis ... 26 May 1625
Richard Brabon & Ann Perke ... 20 Aug. 1635
Edmund Smyth & Katherine Hudson ... 8 Nov. "
John Peacock, of Reedham, w., & Marie Rouds ... 20 July 1637
Robert Hudson & Marie Waller ... 20 Oct. "
John Edwardes & Jane Turner ... 5 Dec. "
Robert Swan & Marie Cachpoll ... 24 June 1641
Thomas Kemp & Elin Gostling ... 10 June 1651
Robert Holland & Ann Cuningham ... 4 July 1653
Benjamin Jarvie & Sara Skipper ... 7 July "
Matthew Skipper, of Wimondham, & Prudence Bodham, of Bedingham ... 3 Nov. 1657
Henery Raynolds & Katheren Holmes ... 2 Mar. 1659

K 2
Jeremy Norris, of Norwich, merchant, & Anne Woolmer, d. of William Woolner, gent. 27 Oct. 1670
John Gostling & Alice Baldrye .. .. 6 Jan. 1672
John Smith & Mary Peeke .. .. 27 July 1685
Robert Tibenham & Frances Botolph, of St. Margaret's .. .. 24 June 1686
Henry Fuller, of Sething, & Elizabeth Holland, w., of Mundham .. .. .. .. 29 Nov. 
John Clark, of Sething, & Anne Scailes, of Worlingham, Suffolk .. .. 17 Apr. 1688
Mathew Dixon, gent., & Mary Gostling (being the last of the Gostlings) .. .. 22 Mar. 1691
Anthony Rising, w., & Margaret Tonguet, w. .. .. 3 Oct. 1695
Bartholomew Branch & Mary Hasell .. .. 14 Nov. 1699
Jonathan Winters & Sarah Spink .. .. 12 Apr. 1702
Robert Groom & Mary Hannor, of Brome .. .. 8 July 1703
Robert Churchman, of Bungay, & Mary Parnell 23 Nov. 1708
Henry Ellis & Jane Thirkettle .. .. 4 Feb. 1713
Robert Sherman, of Bungay St. Maries, & Sarah Hanser .. .. .. .. 7 Feb. "
Robert Moor & Ann Ellis, both of Langley 29 Aug. 1714
William Fodder, of Hadscoe, & Mary French, of Langley .. .. .. .. 20 Jan. "
Robert Ellis, w., of Langley, & Elizabeth Hewett .. .. .. .. 1 Mar. "
William Hemnill, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Bensley .. .. .. .. 24 July 1715
George Lucas & Susan Grimball, w. .. .. 3 Apr. 1716
Thomas Peach, of Heckingham, & Disne Smith, w. .. .. .. .. 5 June 1718
John Brown, of Broom, & Mary Fenn, w., of Bungay St. Mary .. .. 10 June 1719
Edward Nunn & Elizabeth Mathews, both of Bungay St. Mary's .. .. 1 Oct. 
Francis Jubbal & Mary Fead .. .. 10 Dec. "
Francis Ford & Mary Balls, both of Bungay St. Mary's .. .. 8 Jan. "
John Staninot, w., & Anna Knights
Thomas Woodrow, of Shanfield, & Mary Clark, of Bungay St. Mary's
William Manthorp, of Harleston, & Margaret Smales, of Bungay St. Mary's
Mr. John Tilney, w., of Bungay St. Mary's, & Mary Aggus, w., of Loddon
Mr. John King & Mrs. Mary Burgess, both of Bungay St. Mary's
Robert Watson & Elizabeth Freeman
Richard Fulbank & Hannah Riches
Thomas Clarke, of Bungay Trinity, & Abigail Pope, of Bungay St. Mary's
William Mouser & Mary Fork
William Dalby & Mary Cooper
Jonathan Palmer & Sarah Norton
John Gamble, of Bungay St. Mary, & Alice Dixon
Robert Scales & Margaret Nixon
James King & Sarah Bothwright
James Gowen & Elizabeth Thurford
Mr. Robert Bransby & Mrs. Margaret Nelson
William Gurney, of Harleston, & Elizabeth Sayer, of Newton
John Golt, w., & Sarah Lacy, both of Reedham Francis Seagon, of Starston, & Anna Clark, w., of St. Croft
Peter Thrower & Susan Mingay
John Clark & Elizabeth Barrow
John Barret & Mary Beaumont
John Mills & Rachel Spooner
William Lane, of Loddon, & Anna Maria Johnson
John Beamont & Anne Woods, of Ashby
James Rushmere, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Hembling
Lewis Lock & Anne Cattermole, both of Pulham St. Martin's, lic.
John Moore, of Thurton, & Sarah Bemont, lic.
William Brabbon, of Seething, & Sarah Pope

19 Apr. 1720
9 June
17 Jan.
16 May 1721
27 Apr. 1722
20 May
7 Aug.
6 Nov.
19 Nov. 1723
9 Dec.
2 Sept.
17 Feb.
13 July 1725
16 Nov.
26 Dec. 1726
9 June 1728
28 June 1729
25 July
4 Aug.
25 Sept.
16 Jan.
8 June 1731
1 Feb.
24 Nov. 1735
20 Oct. 1741
26 Sept. 1742
30 Sept. 1744
21 Oct. 1745
4 Apr. 1746
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Jonathan Moyes & Brigid Wretts ..  ..  ..  20 Sept. 1748
John Norten & Mary Huggins ..  ..  ..  28 Mar. 1749
John Barnes & Elizabeth King ..  ..  ..  12 Nov. 1750
William Mousier & Elizabeth Deasen ..  ..  ..  8 Apr. 1751
John Buckenham, of Hedenham, & Susan Weeds ..  ..  ..  12 Oct. 1753

VOLUME II.

Henry Robinson, w., of Bungay St. Trinity, Suffolk, & Martha Riches, w., lic. ..  ..  ..  5 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Holland & Mary Reynolds ..  ..  ..  30 Dec. ",
John Chase & Martha Lindow ..  ..  ..  15 Oct. 1759
William Holland & Martha Holland ..  ..  ..  1 Dec. 1760
Benjamin Wynn, w., & Ann Grice ..  ..  ..  28 Sept. 1761
Robert Dale, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Rumbold, lic. ..  ..  ..  11 Jan. 1762
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Christian Browne, w., of Loddon ..  ..  ..  16 Dec. 1763
Joseph Johnson, p. St. Peter's per Mancroft, Norwich, & Elizabeth Lamley, lic. ..  ..  ..  30 Jan. 1764
Thomas Catchpole & Mary Smith, lic. ..  ..  ..  8 May ",
William Buttcher, w., & Sarah Buttcher, of Bedingham, lic. ..  ..  ..  30 Sept. 1766
Ezekiel Read, w., of Ditchingham, & Mary James ..  ..  ..  ..  30 Mar. 1767
William Ayton & Hannah Bardwell, of Ellingham, lic. ..  ..  ..  27 July 1773
John Beckham, of Ellingham, & Ann Gentleman, lic. ..  ..  ..  22 July 1775
James Snowlen & Elizabeth Bare ..  ..  ..  14 Oct. 1776
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Mary Baker ..  ..  ..  17 Mar. 1777
John Kenney & Sarah Bare ..  ..  ..  24 June 1779
John Gates & Elizabeth Garth ..  ..  ..  24 Apr. 1780
James Tibbs & Sarah Sallows, w. ..  ..  ..  20 Mar. 1781
William Baldry & Mary Pells ..  ..  ..  16 Apr. ",
John Baldry & Elizabeth Jasper ..  ..  ..  14 Nov. 1786
John Calver, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Sayer, lic. ..  ..  ..  18 Dec. ",
Samuel Bare & Elizabeth Quintin ..  ..  ..  23 Oct. 1787
William Harvey, w., of Wissett, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Sayer, w., lic. ..  ..  ..  24 Sept. 1789
Robert Hasel & Ann Grimmer 135 14 Nov. 1791
William Worpell, of Hinton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane 10 Jan. 1792
Hasel Quintin, w., & Mary Wall, w. 24 Aug. 1794
William Juby & Hannah Wale 5 July 1797
John Becket, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, & Sarah Harrod, lic. 28 Oct. 1801
James Harding, of Brooke, & Hellen Garth 10 Jan. 1803
Charles Goodwin, of Mundham, & Elizabeth Beckham 13 Oct. 1803
William Riches, of Thurton, & Sarah Gooch 16 June 1805
John Berry & Elizabeth Stimson 9 Oct. 1806
James Davey & Elizabeth King 16 May 1808
Benjamin Sayer & Elizabeth Haylock, of Ellingham, lic. 12 Oct. 12
Jeremiah Briten, w., p. St. James, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton, lic. 24 Sept. 1810
Charles Dye & Rhoda Mayhew 18 Mar. 1811
Charles Roope, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane 7 Oct. 1817

Volume III.

George Garth & Dix Smith 30 Nov. 1814
James Banham & Susan Herod 3 July 1815
Samuel Smith, of Dickelborough, & Jane Fisk 16 Apr. 1816
James Herod & Christian Briten 29 Apr. 1817
Henry Thompson & Rebecca Whittam 31 May 1819
John Hazell & Maria Shanks 18 Nov. 1819
Charles Tubby & Emmiline Wittam 6 Mar. 1822
James Norman, of Ellingham, & Lucy Tubby 4 Mar. 1823
James Minns, of Ditchingham, & Mary Minns 7 Dec. 1824
Samuel Smith & Lucy Wittup 2 Oct. 1826
William Smith & Mary Wittup 5 Dec. 1828
Thomas Gower, of Shelton, & Charlotte Barnaby 26 Oct. 1832
Robert Barber & Susannah Thane 8 June 1833
George Smith & Jemima Whitup 21 Oct. 1834
John Tuck & Maria Randlesome 6 Jan. 1834
William Stowards & Kerenhappuck Barneby 4 July 1834
Rich. Alexander, of Ditchingham, & Ann Herod 21 July 1837

[There are no Marriages between 1834 and 1837.]
Marriages at West Newton, 1561 to 1837.

Note.—The Marriages at West Newton previous to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

Volume I consists of fifty-one leaves of parchment, now neatly bound together between vellum covers; the original measurements of each leaf averaging 12 in. by 8 in. Not less than three leaves are missing; but otherwise these early records are in a very fair state of preservation. This volume contains entries of Baptisms from 1560 to 1783, of Marriages from 1561 to 1754, and of Burials from 1608 to 1780; but no method seems to have been observed in the order of records, which wander about in the most disconcerting manner. The earliest entries are apparently in the handwriting of Robert Fielding, who was Rector of West Newton circa 1591 to 1607. During the period of the Commonwealth, seven Marriages are recorded to have been declared valid by "John Pell, Esqr., Justice of the Peace for the said county of Norfolk . . . according to the late Act touching marriages". But in 1657, we find the following significant entry: "Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly." In this volume are bound up certain Briefs for various objects; and one leaf of Baptismal Registers for "the Hamlet of Appleton". Appleton, consisting of a farm, six cottages, and a ruined church, is, by a strange anomaly, still a separate parish for ecclesiastical purposes, and can only be held by the Rector of Sandringham and West Newton by special license from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Volume II is a book of printed forms, containing a Register of Marriages between the years 1754 to 1787, 1791 to 1812, as well as Banns of Marriage [very irregularly kept] between 1754 to 1877.

Volume III, also of printed forms, records Marriages between October 5, 1787, to December 28, 1789; Baptisms, September 30, 1787, to April 6, 1789; and Burials, July 20, 1787, to June 30, 1790.

Volume IV contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts were made by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, assisted by the Rev. Percy de Putron, formerly curate of Sandringham, now Rector of Stow Bardolph. They have been revised by the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, Rector of Sandringham, West Newton, and Babingley, and Vicar of Appleton.

Volume I.

Thomas Deynes & Christian Elwin 11 Nov. 1561
James Collin & Johan Elwynne [?] ..  ..  ..  ..  1561
William Thompson & Agnes [no surname] ..  ..  ..  1564
Gyles Craythwith [?] & Alice Sothorne ..  ..  ..  1565
Jno. Lingey & Catherine Platfoote ..  ..  ..  ..
Jno. Warbanke & Alice Casse ..  4 Nov. 1568
Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Matthe ..  ..  ..  1569
Jeffrey Walpoole & Dorothy Foster ..  ..  June 1572
Jno. Audeley & Johanne Collin ..  11 Aug. 1578
Robert Dallymore & Johan Bray ..  9 July 1581
William Dordman & Elizabeth Linge ..  10 July 1582
William Barker, of Dorkin, & Dorothy Cropper 30 Oct. 1586
Abraham Morefoote & Catherine Bell ..  1 July 1589
Thomas Collin & Joan Pearson ..  18 Oct. ..
Thomas Dallymore & Elizabeth Linge, w. last of July 1590
Allen Rawlin & Amys Johnson ..  1 Nov. ..
John Walker & [———] Saylie [?] ..  last of Nov. 1596
James Rawlin & Katherine Kay, w.  14 Apr. 1597
William Johnson & Johan Pedder ..  14 Aug. ..
William Lingey & Katherine Pirkes ..  19 Dec. ..
Thomas Skeret & Emme Linge ..  13 Sept. 1598
Robert Miggil & Agnes Lingey ..  4 Oct. 1599
William Dallymore & Gertrude Ward ..  10 Nov. ..
Thomas Allyson & Jane Rawlin ..  12 Feb. 1600
William Feeld & Alis Seelebie [?], w.  4 July 1601
William Rawlyn & Katherine Moorefoote, w. 29 Jan. 1607
Robert Russell & Bridget Linge ..  1 Feb. ..
William Lasie & Margaret Maddye ..  19 Nov. 1609
William Foster & Anne Burgesse ..  20 Apr. 1611
Richard Willeman & Anne Peake, w.  10 Apr. 1613
William Foster & Margaret Collyn ..  24 May ..
Thomas Skerrett & Agnes Merrill, w.  2 Feb. 1614
Jno. Jackson & Mary Disney ..  24 Sept. 1615
Cutbert Dorre & Agnes Jackson ..  3 July 1616
Thomas Wright & Agnes Langreke ..  24 Nov. ..
Jno. Warde & Susan Wilson ..  13 July 1617
Jno. Arsondike & Margaret Soule ..  17 July ..
William Raynar & Sarai Hawes ..  24 July ..
Edward Clarke & Mary Warde ..  3 Aug. ..
Francis Robinson & Gertrude Dallymer, w. lic.  5 Jan. ..
William Girlinge & Elizabeth Dethicke ..  21 Jan. 1618
Edward Wetherell & Agnes Jackson, w. .. 17 June 1619
Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Whitfield .. 11 July ,
William Gymer & Aymye Blogg .. 1 Aug. 1620
Henry Bloome & Catherine Collyn .. 30 Oct. 1621
Thomas Harrison & Joan Collynge .. 21 June 1622
Geoffrey Brack & Lucy Collynge .. 12 Oct. ,
Jno. Maddy & Clement Massie .. 24 June 1623
Edmond Dethick, s., jun., & Grissil Bulward, .. 24 July ,
of Harpley, w. ..
Francis Ward, & Mary Munson .. 21 Sept. ,
Henry Burgess & Dorothy Dethick, lic. .. 4 Jan. 1624
Robert Fairge & Elizabeth Ellender .. 23 Apr. 1625
Zacharye Hitherlye & Tomasine Lane .. 24 Aug. 1626
Richard Tyson, of Wolfferton, w., & Marable ..
Harrison .. .. 22 July 1627
Jno. Shepheard & Elizabeth Bulman last day of Sept. ,
Thomas Thompson & Catherine Dallymer .. 11 Feb. ,
Robert Symond & Margaret Dawes .. 9 Jan. 1629
Richard Burrow & Sara Collinge .. 20 Apr. 1630
Thomas Claye & Alice Allison .. 12 May 1631
Robert Wilson & Agnes Merils .. 29 June ,
George Smyth & Anne F[——], w. .. 29 Jan. ,
Jno. Dennys & Elizabeth Skerret .. 20 Aug. 1632
Jno. Blumefield & Frances Webster .. 12 Feb. ,
Robert Dallymer & Dorothy Haddon, lic. .. 20 Feb. ,
Thomas Gnoringe & Margaret Lenocke .. 25 Apr. 1636
Jno. Dennis & Elizabeth Haddon .. 25 June 1637
Jno. Dye & Margaret Allison .. 25 July ,
Jno. Ward & Katherine Pearson .. 24 Sept. ,
Richard Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Ashley, w. .. 4 June 1638
William Russell & Mary Jacob .. 23 Sept. ,
William Guy & Mary Rutledge .. 3 Nov. 1639
Allen Smyth & Thomasin Norman .. 16 May 1641
Richard Tillet & Mary Foster .. 24 June ,
Richard Say & Elizabeth Burgess .. 11 May 1642
Richard Russell & Jane Houghton .. 2 May 1644
Edmond Grimes & Mary Ward .. 29 June 1646
Francis Foster & Anne Wright .. 2 Aug. 1647
Henry Thorpe & Margaret Russell .. — Jan. ,
Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Collins, w. .. — July 1649
Norfolk Parish Registers. [1649]

Jno. Fowle & Susan Willson .. .. 10 Sept. 1649
Thomas Lambe & Anne Wetherall .. .. 14 Feb. 1650
Thomas Green & Margaret Cuthbert .. .. 8 May 1651
William Bridgeman & Blanche Haddon .. .. 27 May ,,
†William Cobb & Bridgett Man .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
†Robert Kent & Mary Howlet .. .. 25 May 1654
†Jno. Hetherly & Barbara Cater .. .. 2 Oct. ,,
†Edmond Polden & Elizabeth Dennis .. .. 3 July 1656
†Richard Swanton & Rebecca Ward .. .. 2 Oct. ,,
†Richard Newit & Alice Smith .. .. 14 May 1657
†Jefferie Wright & Martha Harvey .. .. 10 Aug. ,,

Entry:—“Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrying came into the hands of the clergie as formerly.”

Valentien Storie & Ann Piper .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
Thomas Goggs & Rose Beck .. .. 22 Oct. ,,
William Hatherlye & Clement Kuewman .. .. — — 1660
George Stocks & Jonne Whitmore .. .. — — 1661
Jno. Pert & Elizabeth Bastard, of Woolferton .. .. 7 Nov. ,,
Richard Gooch & Ann Coleman .. .. 28 May 1663
Francis Molster & Anne Bullock .. .. 31 May 1664
Jeremiah Howell & Marie Barnard .. .. 22 July 1667
Anthony Stockings, of Appleton, & Ann Miles, of N. Wootton .. .. 21 Sept. 1669
Allen Williamson, w., & Rebecca Flood .. .. 12 Oct. ,,
Henry Gerrard & Sarah Ashley .. .. 14 Oct. ,,
Michael Foster & Susan Pooly .. .. 20 Oct. ,,
Robert Taylour, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w. .. .. 15 July 1670
Bartholomew Johnson & Mary Gilding, of Fakenham .. .. 27 Aug. 1671
Francis Foster & Mary Eldridge .. .. 29 Sept. ,,
William Williamson & Martha Bateman .. .. 20 May 1673
Robert Fressier & Margery Johnson .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
James Smith & Elizabeth Williamson, of Great Burcham .. .. 21 Dec. ,,
Robert Seaman & Mary Denton, of Flitcham .. .. 2 Jan. 1674
Jno. Howe & Elizabeth Constable, of Ringstead .. .. 2 Mar. ,,
William Kidd & Amye Chandeler .. .. 9 June ,,

† “Declared to be man and wife henceforth by John Pell, Esqre., Justice of the Peace for the County .. .. according to the late Act touching marriages.”
Richard Brithenham, w., of S. Wootton, & Mary Overman, of West Winch  5 Aug. 1674
James Blacklegg, w., of Snetsham, & Katherine Carter  16 Aug. "
Jno. Granger & Elizabeth Howard, of Ringstead  7 Oct. "
Richard Wild, w., & Frances Wright, w.  6 Feb. 1675
Jno. Yaxly, w., & Susan Robinson  30 July 1676
Richard Dorkill, & Mary Pratt, both of Anmer  25 July 1677
Nicholas Collins, of Hillington, w., & Amy Hammond, of Appleton  26 Aug. "
Jno. Paty, of Kimson, & Elizabeth Frost, of Rudham  3 Oct. "
Andrew Henderson, of Grimston, & Katherine Chess, w., of Royden  — Aug. 1678
Edward Platford & Mary Talbot  14 Sept. "
Cutbert Mason, of Castle Rising, & [———] Hudson, of Clenchwarton  4 Feb. 1679
Edward Wilson, of King's Lynn, & Joane Young, of the same towne  14 Oct. 1680
Thomas Bone, of Castle Rising, w., & Lucy Patfield, of S. Wootton  7 Nov. "
Nicholas Wolfstane & Katherine Pallett  14 Feb. "
Thomas Pattrick, w., & Frances Paine, of Norwich  18 Feb. "
Richard Wild & [———] Banham  16 May 1681
Henry Skerry & the widow Wallington, w.  11 Mar. "
William Kidd, w., & Jane Truebridge  29 Oct. "
Jno. Smith, of Snetsham, & Mary Riches, of S. Wootton  12 Nov. 1683
Edmond Stibbon & Rachell Dowdy, of Appleton  14 Jan. 1695
Edward Atmore, of Brancaster, & Mary Dowdy, of Appleton  20 Apr. "
[———] Chant & Mary Lay, of Thornham  — — 1700
Robert Skerry, w., & Anne Moss  — Jan. "
James Brightman & Anne Wright  9 Jan. "
Henry Tofts & Martha Lewis  30 Sept. 1701
Roger Bramwell, w., & Elizabeth Townsend, w.  10 Oct. "
Daniel Knozwell & [———] Plover, w. 3 Feb. 1701
Jno. Reed & Mary Lewis 6 Oct.
Nicholas Ward & Katherine Chambers 25 Jan. 1702
Jno. Skerry & Lydia Bremman, of Brandon
Thomas Hall, of Ringstead, & Elizabeth Ford, of Congham
Robert Hewitt, of Rainham, & Phillis King
Will Newton, of T[——— ?], & Helen Twites, of Hillington
James Collins & Lydia Daw, of Lynn 4 June
John Skipper, w., & Widow Brightman, w. 13 Sept.
Thomas Grass, of Peyton, co. Cumberland, & Elizabeth Heron
Robert Lambkin & Ann Colls, both of Darsh-ingham
Jno. Grey, of Lynn Regis, & Ellen Holman 23 Mar.
Jno. Dunham & Alice Woolstan 24 May
Robert Foake, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Skerry 23 Sept. 1703
Jacob Spicer & Susan Parson, of Darshingham 16 Sept. 1705
Thomas Holland, of Darshingham, & Amy Claxton, of Kolkirk 10 Sept.
Josiah Garret & Elizabeth Wright 4 Oct.
[The gap between 1715 to 1732 cannot be accounted for. The Register proceeds continuously, but two adjoining pages are missing.]

Thomas Crisp, of Darshingham, & Mary Yeates 20 Oct. 1732
Jno. Skipper, w., & Priscilla Bull, w., of Grim-stone
Jno. Furter & Ann Bush, w. 21 June 1733
William Granger, w., & Ann Breeze, w., of Sandringham, lic.
William Drain & Susan Munstan 9 Nov.
Thomas Bell, w., of Dersingham, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Lynn Regis, lic.
Richard Tite & Diana Bennet 7 Feb.
Jno. Hutcherson & Margaret Salter 30 Sept.

[A leaf of the Register is evidently missing here.]
West Newton Marriages.

1749

Christopher Sherwood & Elizabeth Crown, of Westacre... Mar. [?] 1739
Jno. Cook & Frances Malt... 12 July "
William Leverington & Elizabeth Sutton... 30 Apr. "
William Everson & Mary Swanton, of Grimston, lic... 14 Oct. "
William Hill & Elizabeth Bell, both of Appleton, lic... 23 Jan. 1740
Jonathan Suley, of Elmum, & Mary Scarp, of Dersingham, lic... 21 Oct. 1742
Adam Rawson, of Harpley, & Elizabeth Rust, of Houghton, lic... 21 Dec. "
[----] [----] & Ann Beek, of Lynn Regis, lic... 3 Jan. 1743
Edmund Dunham, of Sedgford, & Ann Wright, lic... 3 Jan. "
Jno. Dix, of Bircham, & Ann Harper, of Sandringham, lic... 21 Dec. "
Joseph Darsley & Mary Dasely, both of Ovington, lic... 27 Mar. 1744
Jno. Middleton & Ann Harding, both of Flitcham, lic... 15 Apr. 1745
Jno. Fox & Mary Jervis... 15 May "
Jno. Rungay & Elizabeth Walker, both of Appleton, lic... 15 June "
Christopher Haverson & Elizabeth Bates... 5 Aug. "
William Reeler & Ann Shinnam, both of Congham, lic... 9 Jan. 1746
Jno. Browning, of Sandringham, & Ann Bockin, of Colkirk, lic... 24 June "
George Bell & Susan Bagster, both of Appleton... 2 Oct. "
Jno. Mitchell & Mary Grundy, both of Flitcham, lic... 1 Oct. "
Martin Fayers & Hannah Leverington, lic... 17 Nov. "
Jno. Pamington & Mary Rouse... 8 Oct. "
Thomas Dallamore & Elizabeth Nixon, of Tinely, lic... 15 July 1747
Jno. Judge & Alice Flood, of Anmer, lic... 5 May 1748
Thomas Walter Gibbs & Mary Hutton, both of Lynn, lic... 2 Aug. 1749
Jno. Boston & Rose Leverington, w... 6 Oct. "
Joseph Kirby, of Dersingham, & Margaret Bates, lic. ... ... ... ... 2 Nov. 1750
Jno. Richardson & Margaret Todd, of Flitcham ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
William Rudd, of Grimston, & Mary Hutchin-
son . . . . . . 26 Nov. 1766
James Garrit, of Sandringham, & Ann New-
man, w., of Appleton . . . . 27 Oct. 1767
James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barret . . 7 Dec. 1768
William Copeland & Mary Futures . . 3 Nov. 1769
James Sherwood & Elizabeth Dodman, lic. . 12 Oct. 1771
Robert Pattingall & Ann Dallamore, lic. . . 9 Dec. 1771
Robert Millar & Margaret Fuller, lic. . . 23 Jan. 1772
Edward Parnel & Elizabeth Large . . 11 Feb. 1772
William Leopard & Susan Attley . . . 25 Oct. 1773
Thomas Hill, w., & Elizabeth Fox . . . 3 June 1774
Nathaniel Dye, w., & Mary Rogers, w. . . 24 Apr. 1775
Robert Pope & Mary Chequer . . . 24 Apr. 1776
William Jones & Ann Dodman, lic. . . 31 Aug. 1776
John Brooks & Rose Hillings . . . 11 Oct. 1777
William Burton & Elizabeth Lack . . . 11 Oct. 1777
Benjamin Petty, of Dersingham, & Mary Fox . . 2 Jan. 1778
George Foster & Ann Leverington . . . 17 Apr. 1778
Daniel Richardson, w., & Elizabeth Newman,
of Appleton . . . . . . 30 Oct. 1778
Edmond Fulshier & Mary Bowen . . 11 Oct. 1779
Jno. Haverson & Susannah Newman . . 2 Nov. 1779
Edward Bennet & Elizabeth Crisp . . 2 Nov. 1779
Jno. Harrison & Sarah Crow . . . 5 Apr. 1779
John Newman & Elizabeth Manning . . 3 May 1780
Thomas Grimes, of Dersingham, & Mary Raven . . 12 Oct. 1780
James Left, of Westacre, & Elizabeth Haverson . . 29 Nov. 1780
Jno. Haverson, w., & Susannah Cross . . 17 Feb. 1781
Jno. Lake, of Snettisham, & Jane Chapman, lic. . . 14 Aug. 1781
Robert Pattingill, w., & Margaret Bates, lic . . . . 18 Sept. 1781
Henry Hammond & May Copeman, w. . . 11 Feb. 1782
Jno. Bratfeld & Elizabeth Foster . . 1 Aug. 1782
Christopher Haverson & Mary Jackson . . 1 Nov. 1782
William Hill, of Hillington, & Sarah Wild . . 11 Oct. 1783
Thomas Clark & Anneries Fox . . . 24 May 1784
Jno. Goll & Mary Cremer . . . . . 5 June 1783

Volume III.

Jno. Fickling & Margaret Dye . . . 5 Oct. 1787

NORF.—V.
Mark Bell & Martha Gage       26 May 1788
Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Frankling   29 June 1788
Jno. Sexton & Margaret Barker     16 Sept. 1789
William Holmes, w., & Dinah Wealthy, w.  28 Oct.
[NOTE.—These five Marriages are contained in a third and separate Register. Volume II resumes with the Marriages in 1791.]
Francis Williamson & Elizabeth Ward  6 Mar. 1791
William Harris, w., & Mary Watlin, w., of Swanton Morley   23 Oct. 1791
William Dye & Martha Fox          19 June 1792
Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Fickle  20 Jan. 1794
Thomas Herverson & Mary Colison    23 Jan. 1794
William Riches & Sarah Etteridge   10 Sept. 1795
William Salmon & Mary Holmes      28 Oct. 1795
Thomas Muffet & Susan Gazely      7 June 1796
Jno. Morton & Ann Newill          21 Nov. 1796
William Fickling & Elizabeth Plant 16 July 1798
Jno. Man, w., & Mary Riches, w.    20 Aug. 1799
Francis Chapman & Lydia Clements, w., lic. 23 Apr. 1800
Jno. Senter & Elizabeth Gazely     21 Apr. 1801
Richard Pattengill & Sarah Nash    5 Aug. 1801
Jno. Kelk & Rose Collison          6 Nov. 1801
Robert Parnell & Jemima Elms      20 Nov. 1801
William Patrick & Mary Bennet      15 Oct. 1802
Jno. Clark & Louisa Etheridge, w.  6 June 1803
Jno. Smith & Susannah Wolden, of Appleton 11 Oct. 1803
Robert Graver, w., & Phillis Martins, w.  30 Jan. 1804
Thomas Spooner, of Sandringham, & Elizabeth Alcock, w., lic.  18 Apr. 1805
William Oliver & Abigail Thompson, lic.  6 Nov. 1806
Jno. Olgate & Ann Mary Parnell     9 Dec. 1806
Thomas Francis & Mary Nash, w.     25 Dec. 1806
Jno. Piggens, of Appleton, & Elizabeth Hannah Tuck  29 Jan. 1808
Jno. Cock & Eleanor Hunstead       27 Feb. 1809
Jno. Applegate & Mary Tompson, w.  10 Aug. 1809
Jno. Pettingill & Rose Page        27 Apr. 1810
Richard Carr Spalding, St. Margaret's, Lynn, w., & Elizabeth Crafer, lic.  11 July 1810
Jno. Pilgrim & Ann Loads, both of Appleton  19 Nov. 1810
Edward Crow & Sarah Gold  6 Dec. "
Mathew Haverson & Ann Kirk  18 Feb. 1811
Thomas Jones, of Appleton, & Mary Sanders  12 Apr. "
Joseph Skate, of Appleton, & Sarah Gittings  11 Oct. "
William Fickle & Mary Loads, of Grimstone  22 Oct. 1812

**Volume IV.**

Robert Chamberlayne & Elizabeth Reeve  15 May 1813
John Brown Chaston, of Needham Market, &  27 June "
  Susanna Clements, *lic.*  27 Oct. 1814
John Chamberlayne & Ann Bishop, of Appleton  30 Dec. "
John Pattingill & Jane Chamberlain  3 Feb. 1817
Thomas Wagg & Sarah Riches  20 Feb. "
William Dye & Elizabeth Pentney  12 June "
Thomas Coplin & Ann Riches  21 Nov. "
Richard Atkins & Barbara Bentley  13 Oct. 1818
Edmund Beevis, of Appleton, & Mary Riches  19 Oct. "
Henry Riches & Mary Harrod  29 Oct. "
William Bell & Ann Buck  12 Nov. "
John Colman & Alice Crow  12 Oct. 1819

Thomas Gibson, of Hempton, & Elizabeth Fulcher  10 Dec. "
William Dowdy & Sarah Chilvers  1 Mar. 1822
William Dennis, w., & Amy Tyson, w.  12 Nov. "
William Emmerson & Mary Chamberlain  30 Mar. 1820
William Wisker & Hannah Patrick  26 June "
William Raby, of South Wotton, & Ann Newstead  10 Nov. "

Robert Shaul, of Docking, & Judith Wetherell,  24 July "
of Appleton, *lic.*  12 Nov. "
Thomas Howard & Lucy Riches  19 June 1823
Richard Archer, of Great Burcham, & Eliza-
  beth Allcock, *lic.*  18 Sept. "
Edmund Gaskings & Sarah Bell  25 Oct. 1824
Richard Tompson & Mary Ward  29 May 1826
William Woods, of Westacre, & Sarah Kelks  19 Oct. "
Thomas Applegate & Susannah Chapman  12 Nov. 1821
Edward Winearls, of Marham, & Ellen Wetherell, of Appleton  10 Dec. "
Peter Playford & Mary Kelks .. .. 6 Nov. 1826
Charles Buer, w., & Mary Salmon .. .. 15 Nov. 
Robert Porter, of Watlington, & Sarah Wetherell, of Appleton, lic. .. .. 30 Nov. 
Francis Framingham & Mary Foulger, of Appleton .. .. .. 20 Mar. 1827
John Neale & Ann Barnes .. .. .. 12 Oct. 
Robert Johnson & Mary Applegate .. .. 24 Apr. 1828
Robert Barnes, of Appleton, & Mary Humphrey, of Appleton .. .. 13 Oct. 
James Mann & Ann Herring .. .. 16 Oct. 
Samuel Robinson & Susan Applegate .. .. 27 Feb. 1829
Edward Long, of Marham, w., & Susan Wetherell, of Appleton .. .. 7 Jan. 1830
Robert Jackson, of Gayton, & Elizabeth Kelks .. .. 10 May
William Riches & Mary Lenna, w. .. 5 July 
William Turner, of Snettisham, w., & Jane Pearson .. .. .. 20 Oct. 
John Spanton, of Hunstanton, & Ann Robson, lic. .. .. 27 Oct. 
William Richardson, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Mann .. .. .. 3 Nov. 
William Mann & Charlotte Dye .. .. 14 Oct. 1831
Robert Lightfoot, w., & Mary Rayner, w. .. 16 Oct. 
Joseph Dye & Ann Emmerson, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn .. .. 23 Nov. 
Edward Smith, of Castle Rising, & Susan Cork .. .. 18 Apr. 1832
Thomas Kelks & Rebecca Dennis .. .. 5 July 
Daniel Chapman & Alice Nurse .. .. 16 Nov. 
James Salmon & Maria Twites, of St. Margaret, King's Lynn .. .. 10 Apr. 1833
John Grange, w., & Ann Rabey, w. .. 1 June 
Francis Greaves, of Roydon, & Susan Herring .. .. 8 Oct. 
Charles Dye & Sarah Mann, lic. .. .. 27 Nov. 
John Salmon & Myra Salmon .. .. 3 Mar. 1834
James Painter, of Roydon, & Sarah Lenney 21 Nov. 1835
Henry Applegate & Mary Neale .. .. 20 Dec. 
West Newton Marriages.

William Fox Clarke & Mary Susanna Ives .. 15 June 1836
John Piggins & Margaret Cordy .. 21 Jan. 1837
John Barnes, of Flitcham, w., & Elizabeth Hammond, of Appleton, w. .. 29 May

...
Marriages at Castleacre,
1600 to 1707.

Note.—The following additional Marriages have been transcribed from the Bishop’s transcripts, at Norwich, by Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich.

Anthonie Newton & Marye Beckes    . . 7 May 1600
William Dale & Alis Dowe           . . 18 Sept.
James Dobton toke a wyfe Mary Gaye . . 21 June 1602
John Nelson toke a wyfe Mary Rose  . . 6 Jan.
Ricardus Yellup & Margarett Dalleman . . 8 Aug. 1607
Robertus Bulman & Catherina Patterick . . 27 Sept.
Johannes Salter & Lettic his wife   . . 10 Oct.
Roger Inhold, als. Hull, & Margeria, uxor, &c. . . 15 May 1608
Robertus Johnson & Jana, uxor nuptæ fuer . . 20 May
Johannes Gay & Maria, uxor, &c.      . . 14 Oct.
Edmundus Nurs & Allicia, uxor, &c.   . . 26 Jan.
James Ivery & Temperance Mower      . . 1 Oct. 1610
John Fysh & Mary Blumfeild         . . 10 May 1623
John Bucknam & An Blumfeild        . . 28 Sept.
Richard Dilly & Marrian James      . . 9 Feb.
Anthony Crow & Elisabeth his wife   . . 8 May 1625
Thomas Womack & Elisabeth Gent     . . 23 Oct.
Thomas Feltwell & Elisabeth Salter, w. . . 20 Jan.
John Gent & Rose Shereman          . . 8 —* 1630
Thomas Westbrooke & An Coble        . . 10 —
George Patricke & Ales Dobbs       . . 2 —
Thomas Sandringham, als. Porter, & Dorothy Hawes . . . . 19 Jan. 1636
†[———] Scarlet & Margaret Gay       . . 1 June 1668
[———] Walker & An Potter            . . 8 June
[———] Davie & Margaret Iworie       . . 15 Oct.
George Davie & An Walker            . . 18 Jan.
John Killinder & Elizabeth King     . . 25 Jan.
John Scarlett & Bridgett Balie      . . 4 Feb.
Henery Wooderd & Sisly King         . . 2 May 1670
Richard Wells & Ann Wright          . . 29 Sept.
Roger Merton & Elizabeth Martin     . . 27 Nov.
John Kiddal & Frances Britemer      . . 5 Apr. 1675

* Names torn off.  † Months torn off.
Robert Griffin & Ann Press          29 Apr. 1675
John Weller & Mary Flint          20 Apr. 1677
Richard Alexander & An Vombes          25 July  
John Salter & Dorothy Magison          28 July 1678
Robert Highoe & Lucy Narburroe          24 Nov.  
John Wright & Mary Pincher          19 Apr. 1682
Robert Davy & Grace Ghent          20 Sept.  
Matthew Banks, of Martin Rainham, & Elizabeth Harmon 23 Apr. 1688
John Davy & Frances Baly          20 June  
John Goodbody & Jane Corbett          5 Oct.  
William Lane, of Westacre, & Margaret Beck        21 Oct.  
John Chamberling & Thomason Goulty 3 Apr. 1689
Phylip Redwin & Ellen Davy 14 Sept. 1692
John Crow & Elizabeth Dawson      29 Sept.  
John Stanwood & An Graver          29 Sept. 1693
Oliver Gant & Alice Coney          20 Feb.  
William Sheldrake & Mary Balls 12 May 1695
Thomas Mayes & Tamason Sanders [14?] May  
[? Richard] Michele & Frances Nelson 2 June 1696
John Cellick & Margaretta Halett          3 Aug.  
Thomas Isbell & Frances Calbert        7 Aug.  
John Cooper, of Westacre, & An Browne        29 June 1704
John Wingrave & Mary Noles          1 Oct.  
Roger Gybs & Alice Grove          19 Feb.  
Robert Foster & Margaretta Taylor, both of Westacre 9 Oct. 1706
Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall  30 Sept. 1707
William Scofield & Amy Mayes          30 Sept.  

[There are several bundles with no Castleacre bills in them. The following is a list of the bundles of bills searched:—1600-1, 1601-2, 1602-3, 1603-4, 1606-7, 1607-8, 1608-9, 1610-11, 1623-24, 1625-26, 1630-31, 1636-37, 1668-69, 1670-71, 1675-76, 1677-78, 1678-79, 1681-82, 1682-83, 1686-87, 1688-89, 1690-91, 1692-93, 1693-94, 1695-96, 1696-97, 1704-5, 1706-7, 1707-8, 1709-10.]